

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

10th

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

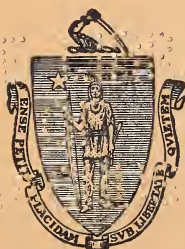
Mass. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1929 - 34



STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEC 12 1979

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

YEARS STATE
TO
ATTENDING ABBAM

361M3

3794

1929-34

B

Resolutions Adopted by the Advisory Board of the
Department of Public Welfare on the death of

GEORGE H. McCLEAN

George H. McClean, of Springfield, a member of this Board since December 10, 1919, passed away at his home, on September 19, 1929.

We have been in a position to know his unselfish devotion to the work of the Department during these ten years and his genuine interest in the people for whose benefit the Department exists. But most of all, we have realized his unusual spirit of friendliness which went to make up his fine character.

Be it RESOLVED then that the several members of this Board, whose names are signed below, record their appreciation of the association which they have had with him, and on behalf of the Commonwealth record their gratitude for his public service, and we direct the Commissioner of the Department to send to Mrs. McClean and her family this expression of great sympathy for their loss and our assurances that we shall not forget his friendliness and his service.

A. C. RATSHESKY,
JEFFREY R. BRACKETT,
GEORGE CROMPTON,
ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD,
MARY P. H. SHERBURNE,
RICHARD K. CONANT.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.*

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

The Tenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1928, to November 30, 1929, is herewith respectfully presented.

Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare.

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
December 10, 1919	A. C. Ratshesky	Boston	December 10, 1931
December 10, 1919	Jeffrey R. Brackett	Boston	December 10, 1931
December 10, 1919	George Crompton	Worcester	December 10, 1930
December 10, 1919	*George H. McClean	Springfield	September 19, 1929
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield	Cambridge	December 10, 1932
December 10, 1919	Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne	Brookline	December 10, 1932
October 9, 1929	John J. O'Connor	Holyoke	December 10, 1930

Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare.

BOSTON.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF: Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Mothers' Aid

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING: 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Robert J. Watson, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

John J. Smith, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES: Room 37, State House

Miss Caroline J. Cook, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

SUBDIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING: Room 37, State House

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

SUPERVISION OF BOARDING HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRMARIES: Room 37, State House

Francis Bardwell, Supervising Inspector of Infirmarys

Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare.

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

* Deceased.

PART I.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The Department of Public Welfare has expended this year \$5,600,000 in service to over 70,000 persons. The great encouragement to our work this year has been the progressive program of Governor Allen, which was introduced with the sentences, "The end of government is the achievement of satisfaction and happiness by our people. No group can be happy in the presence of misery, or suffering, or poverty."

The care of aged persons is one of the most important problems with which we are concerned. New legislation enacted this year, which requires boarding homes for aged persons to be licensed by us, has been put into effect. Already twenty-five boarding homes have been licensed and one hundred fifty-nine more have filed applications. Such supervision over the private care of aged persons is necessary in addition to public care. We hope that it will prevent such disasters as occurred last year, when twenty elderly people in a private home in Dedham were left stranded as a result of the bankruptcy of the proprietor. We hope by co-operation with the building inspection authorities to guard against any fire hazard which may exist, as we do in our inspection of homes for the aged maintained by charitable corporations and as we do in our inspection of city and town infirmaries. The law enables us to require security whenever a contract for life care of an aged person is made.

The Governor's address looked forward to more adequate institutional care for aged persons who need the required hospital treatment, and particularly to more adequate aid by public authorities to aged persons in their own homes. This state and Rhode Island are the only two states which maintain state infirmaries. At our excellent institution at Tewksbury \$995,349 has been expended this year for the care of 2,500 persons. Most of the patients are chronic sick and very many of them are of advanced age. The standards of care at that institution have again been improved this year, with better service, better food and enlargements of the wards. At the seventy-fifth anniversary of the State Infirmary on May 1st of this year, a new building for the care of two hundred men was opened.

At the same time we are encouraging city and town homes (which are being changed over from almshouses to infirmaries in fact as well as in name) to meet the great need for care for elderly chronic sick patients. Cambridge, Haverhill, Brockton, Leominster, Barnstable and Waltham have recently added materially to the bed capacity of their infirmaries, using suitable hospital construction, and other cities are at work upon this problem. These institutions are no longer used in Massachusetts as almshouses to which aged people are sent merely because they are poor. They are reserved for chronic sick patients who need hospital care, and such aged people as can be aided in their own homes are given assistance there.

To raise the standard of adequacy in this form of aid we have set the example to the cities and towns by giving more adequately in the state cases where we have the power to direct the amount, and the cities and towns are as fast and as generously as their circumstances will permit increasing the amount of assistance to aged persons. Our expenditures for Temporary Aid reflect this situation. A large proportion of this appropriation is spent for the care of aged persons and the entire appropriation has increased from \$650,000, in 1926, to \$1,034,000, in 1929.

The survey of crippled children, recommended in the Governor's program, is being successfully carried on. With the funds made available we are engaged on the plan of visiting every crippled child in the state, having a trained orthopedic nurse get the facts which will enable us to report accurately how many are suffering from lack of adequate treatment or education, and to report what, if anything, needs to be done in the way of additional care and treatment. The care and treatment which is given at the State Hospital for Crippled Children at Canton is excellent. Massachusetts is very well equipped with private hospitals and schools for crippled children. Its school systems are beginning to provide special education, and it is probable that there is no necessity here for the building of additional institutions. The survey, however, is revealing many cases where more adequate use of the facilities is possible.

The number of children under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship has increased during the year from 5,807 to 6,135, and the expenditure for the year was \$1,415,811. This is a very large number of children to be provided with foster homes. Institutions are used only for the care of delinquent children, and the three excellent training schools, the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, and the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, continue to be well managed under the care of their Board of Trustees. Progress has been made at these schools, as a result of the psychiatric examinations which have been set up. Building developments include a new cottage for seventy-five boys at the Lyman School, an addition to the infirmary at the Industrial School for Girls, and an addition to the shop building at the Industrial School for Boys.

The laws relating to dependent, neglected and delinquent children and other children in need of special care are being thoroughly studied and revised by the Child Welfare Commission, which was another important part of the Governor's program.

A new maternity hospital at the State Infirmary was authorized this year and plans for it have been completed.

The training course which was established three years ago continues to be successful this year. Thirty-six workers employed by local boards and private agencies are enrolled.

Five new planning boards have been established and two new places zoned, and this activity has been stimulated by our Division of Town Planning. There are now one hundred twelve planning boards and sixty-five zoned places in the state.

The successful operation of public welfare work requires the service of skilled workers to make thorough investigations and to plan for each child and family under care. As a result of the increased salary ranges we have been able this year to secure and hold trained workers. Only in this way is it possible to improve the underlying conditions in the families with which we deal and to make our work as much as possible preventive of misery and suffering in the next generation.

DUTIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
 State Infirmary, Tewksbury.
 Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.
 Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.
 Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.
 State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of mothers' aid rendered by cities and towns.
4. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
5. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
6. General supervision of the work of the city and town Planning Boards.
7. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from them.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.

5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
10. Licensing maternity hospitals.
11. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.

RICHARD K. CONANT,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director.*

Subdivision of Settlements.

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor.*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the legal settlement of all persons officially called to the attention of the division by the boards of public welfare and boards of health; investigates the settlement of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), state sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; and supervises public relief rendered in homes and hospitals by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement. The subdivision also discharges inmates of the State Farm (infirmary department), visits poor persons supported by cities and towns in families, and investigates, upon request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ments	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary	2,654	751	530	119	40	689
State Farm	55	32	31	3	2	36
Lakeville State Sanatorium	173	143	142	14	—	156
North Reading State Sanatorium	193	169	146	18	—	164
Rutland State Sanatorium	151	125	114	24	—	138
Westfield State Sanatorium	276	221	203	22	—	225
Massachusetts Hospital School	68	68	54	12	—	66
Totals	3,570	1,509	1,220	212	42	1,474

Cases pending Nov. 30 1928, 350
Cases pending Nov. 30 1929, 385

Temporary Aid (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18, as amended by ch. 221, Acts of 1924). — Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1928, there were 2,483 continued cases including 8,373 persons, and during the year 4,951 notices were received from 226 cities and towns concerning 19,644 persons.

Causes of Aid.

	1927	1928	1929		1927	1928	1929
Illness	1,153	1,082	1,128	Orphans	15	17	16
Desertion	364	300	343	Insanity	26	23	13
Widowhood	232	237	203	Blindness	12	13	12
Old Age	81	105	134	Non-support	73	95	84
Unemployment	1,981	2,844	2,327	Miscellaneous	4	7	4
Insufficient income	486	522	487				
Husband in correctional institution	190	206	200	Totals	4,617	5,451	4,951

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920	3,223	13,313	534,565 05
1921	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922	6,472	29,124	588,296 43
1923	4,320	19,370	432,283 20
1924	5,765	27,279	642,336 34
1925	6,182	28,429	660,504 49
1926	5,584	25,720	621,558 21
1927 (January 1 to June 30)	4,118	18,611	397,183 56
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30)	6,406	30,428	876,519 81

Chapter 241 of the Acts of 1926 provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually, and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceeding.

Shipwrecked Seamen (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5). — During the year two notices were received, one each from Truro and New Bedford, which included 2 persons.

Sick State Poor (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 17, 18). — The sick law provides that no person shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1928, there were 265 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 140 cities and towns concerning 6,155 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

Dangerous Diseases (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116). — The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in chapter 111, section 95, General Laws, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of chapter 122, section 18, General Laws.

On December 1, 1928, there were 265 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 85 cities and towns concerning 1,674 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

Wife Settlement (General Laws, ch. 122, sect. 12). — The law provides that "If a man who has no legal settlement and is in need of aid has a wife who is receiving

aid and who has a legal settlement in the Commonwealth, he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement.”

On December 1, 1928, there were 137 continued cases, and during the year 458 notices were received from 60 cities and towns.

Burials (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17, as amended by chapter 298, Acts of 1923). — The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred, “An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth.”

The number of burial claims received during the year was 295 from 60 cities and towns.

Vocational Education (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B). — The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 7 applications were received and investigated, 6 of which were approved.

Audit. — The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial, and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these respective appropriations see page 58.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid	5,715	\$997,298 70	\$891,998 04	\$105,300 66
Sick State Poor	3,638	97,887 81	77,555 74	20,332 07
Dangerous Diseases	1,421	112,417 35	98,467 38	13,949 97
Wife-Settlement	429	15,264 83	13,116 92	2,147 91
Burial	328	9,504 65	8,033 89	1,470 76
Mothers with Dependent Children	3,430	874,832 64	830,723 24	44,109 40
	14,961	\$2,107,205 98	\$1,919,895 21	\$187,310 77

Removals. — The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1927	1928	1929
To other countries	79	57	45
To other states	194	212	203
To towns of residence	1,357	1,343	1,153
	1,630	1,612	1,401

Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses.

There has been much unemployment during the past year. What effect, if any, this has had on the population of the cheap lodging houses can be gathered from the figures below.

	1927	1928	1929
<i>Municipal:</i> Boston Wayfarers' Lodge	26,796	35,308	28,466
<i>Charitable</i>	40,397	38,717	38,694
<i>Commercial:</i> One of the older houses	29,674	32,150	30,551

Subdivision of Mothers' Aid.

(General Laws, Chapter 118.)

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor.*

STATISTICS.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1928, there were 2,602 mothers with 7,648 dependent children under fourteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid. They were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
 - 1. Without legal settlement:
 - 395 mothers with 1,033 dependent children.
 - 2. With a legal settlement:
 - 2,207 mothers with 6,615 dependent children.
 - B. Classified as to widowhood:
 - 1. Widows:
 - 2,030 mothers with 5,865 dependent children.
 - 2. Not widows:
 - 572 mothers with 1,783 dependent children.
- Note.* — The 572 living husbands classified as follows:
- 286 were totally incapacitated, of whom
 - 71 were insane, and
 - 215 had chronic illness. Of these
 - 95 had tuberculosis and
 - 120 had diseases other than tuberculosis.
 - 209 were deserting husbands.
 - 39 were divorced or legally separated.
 - 38 were in jail.

During the year 593 new cases were aided and 592 cases were closed, so that there were 2,603 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1929).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 593 mothers with 2,008 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

- A. Classified as to legal settlement:
 - 1. Without legal settlement:
 - 78 mothers with 249 dependent children.
 - 2. With a legal settlement:
 - 515 mothers with 1,759 dependent children.
 - B. Classified as to widowhood:
 - 1. Widows:
 - 422 mothers with 1,444 dependent children.
 - 2. Not widows:
 - 171 mothers with 564 dependent children.
- Note.* — The 171 living husbands classified as follows:
- 87 were totally incapacitated, of whom
 - 27 were insane and
 - 60 had chronic illness. Of these
 - 35 had tuberculosis and
 - 25 had diseases other than tuberculosis.
 - 52 were deserting husbands.
 - 13 were divorced or legally separated.
 - 19 were in jail.

Factors in Dependency.

Three (3) out of every four (4) mothers were aided because of the death of the father of the family.

Nine (9) out of every ten (10) mothers were aided because of either the death or the chronic illness of the father.

State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid.

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921	900,000 00	899,998 94
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922	850,000 00	849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927	¹ 850,000 00	² 359,967 34
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928	¹ 1,050,032 66	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929	861,857 49	830,723 24

¹ Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

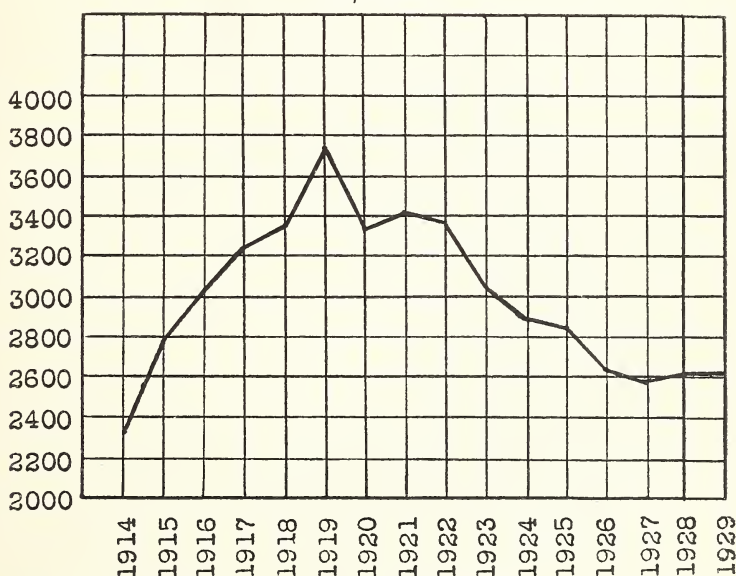
² Affected by Chapter 241, Acts of 1926, which changed the period rendering claims against the Commonwealth.

The appropriation for Mothers' Aid has been approximately \$900,000 per year for the past nine years. The number of cases aided has gradually decreased since the peak in 1919 but the high cost of living has more than offset the falling-off in numbers. According to the report of the Massachusetts Commission on the Necessaries of Life, it would take \$1.60 to purchase necessities in 1930 which could be purchased in 1913 for \$1.00.

Number of Mothers' Aid Cases Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law in 1913.

1914	.	.	.	.	.	2,334	1922	.	.	.	.	.	3,371
1915	.	.	.	.	.	2,798	1923	.	.	.	.	.	3,092
1916	.	.	.	.	.	3,035	1924	.	.	.	.	.	2,900
1917	.	.	.	.	.	3,242	1925	.	.	.	.	.	2,870
1918	.	.	.	.	.	3,366	1926	.	.	.	.	.	2,633
1919	.	.	.	.	.	3,743	1927	.	.	.	.	.	2,592
1920	.	.	.	.	.	3,330	1928	.	.	.	.	.	2,602
1921	.	.	.	.	.	3,407	1929	.	.	.	.	.	2,603

*Mothers' Aid Cases Active on November 30,
1914-1929.*



REASONS FOR CLOSING MOTHERS' AID CASES (during the year ending November 30, 1929).

During the year five hundred ninety-two (592) Mothers' Aid cases were closed.

I. Of these, three hundred seventy-six (376) had become self-supporting.

279 had become self-supporting through the earnings of the older children.

60 mothers had remarried, and so had provided for their children.

37 fathers had recovered and returned to work. Many of these were tubercular men who had been discharged from sanatoria "able to work."

The aid was not withdrawn immediately upon their discharge but opportunity was given them to find suitable employment. Organized effort to find out-door or part-time work for such men would be of great help, as many men have difficulty in getting such work unaided.

II. One hundred nineteen (119) were automatically closed.

Sixteen (16) mothers died and two (2) were sent to State hospitals, one as insane and the other, tubercular.

Five (5) mothers voluntarily withdrew their applications before aid was granted. Several thought they were applying for a "State pension"

and declined to accept public aid under the conditions imposed. One woman refused to give up male lodgers, and another woman who was a trained nurse insisted upon caring for patients in their homes, leaving her young children to the care of an inexperienced young girl for weeks at a time.

Four (4) mothers who had been receiving Mothers' Aid broke up their homes. One mother with an only crippled child found institutional care for the child and worked to support herself, and several others placed their children in orphanages or with relatives and worked full-time.

Sixty (60) mothers moved out of the city or town where they had been receiving Mothers' Aid. Many of these cases were reopened immediately in the city or town to which they moved, so that while aid was automatically closed in one town, it was immediately renewed in another. The mothers moved so as to be near relatives who could help with the care of the children, or to live with parents who could furnish free housing or low rent. Some moved to be near places where the older children were working, or where there were better opportunities for work.

Ten (10) cases were closed because the youngest child had become sixteen (16) years of age.

Twenty-two (22) were transferred to some other form of aid, such as military aid for the widow of a Spanish war veteran, and temporary aid for several mothers who had not resided in Massachusetts for three years just prior to applying for aid.

III. Twenty-five (25) mothers were found to be unfit.

The birth of an illegitimate child after the death of her husband, or the arrest and conviction of a mother for habitual immorality or intoxication, or for the illegal sale of liquor, larceny, or for the neglect of her children were the instances recorded.

IV. Seventy-two (72) cases were closed for various other reasons.

Nine (9) women, each of whom had only one dependent child were denied Mothers' Aid, because the mother by a reasonable change of plan could have become self-supporting. In several such cases the mother and child were both in good health, and the mother and child could have boarded with relatives.

Seven (7) were closed by local boards when the youngest child became fourteen (14) years old, but in every one of these cases there were older children earning, with the mother's help, enough to support the family.

Fifty-six (56) other cases were closed because they did not conform to the policies of the Department of Public Welfare. Some owned property of greater value than is allowed; some kept male lodgers; some neglected their homes in spite of frequent warnings and others had concealed assets in banks. Still others had received considerable sums of money in insurance or as settlement for injuries and had not acknowledged such assets.

Duration of Mothers' Aid cases closed between December 1, 1928, and November 30, 1929:

Less than 1 year, 175. Less than 2 years, 75. Less than 3 years, 71. Less than 4 years, 39. Less than 5 years, 32. Less than 6 years, 33. Less than 7 years, 29. Less than 8 years, 26. Less than 9 years, 18. Less than 10 years, 31. Less than 11 years, 30. Less than 12 years, 15. Less than 13 years, 8. Less than 14 years, 8. Less than 15 years, 2. Total, 592.

Distribution of Mothers' Aid Cases.

The number of Mothers' Aid cases reported by the 39 cities on July 1, 1929, is as follows:

CITY	Number of Active Cases	Popu- lation	CITY	Number of Active Cases	Popu- lation
Attleboro	12	20,623	Melrose	3	20,165
Beverly	21	22,685	New Bedford	61	119,539
Boston	807	779,620	Newburyport	6	15,656
Brookton	31	65,343	Newton	33	53,003
Cambridge	109	119,669	North Adams	5	22,717
Chelsea	43	47,247	Northampton	8	24,145
Chicopee	29	41,882	Peabody	11	19,870
Everett	30	42,072	Pittsfield	8	46,877
Fall River	43	128,993	Quincy	23	60,055
Fitchburg	42	43,609	Revere	28	33,261
Gardner	4	18,730	Salem	37	42,821
Gloucester	11	23,375	Somerville	50	99,032
Haverhill	47	49,232	Springfield	33	142,065
Holyoke	27	60,335	Taunton	15	39,255
Lawrence	48	93,527	Waltham	36	34,746
Leominster	10	22,120	Westfield	6	19,342
Lowell	148	110,296	Woburn	16	18,370
Lynn	54	103,081	Worcester	89	190,757
Malden	19	51,789			
Marlborough	8	16,236	Total number of cases in		
Medford	23	47,627	cities	2,034	

There were also 635 cases reported in 157 towns.

The following case shows how our supervision operates:

Mr. C., an Italian laborer, died in December, 1928, after three days' illness with pneumonia, leaving a widow thirty-three years old and seven children, the oldest, a girl of fourteen, and the youngest a baby ten months' old. The small insurance barely covered the hospital and funeral expenses so Mrs. C. applied for Mothers' Aid and the local board of public welfare gave her \$20 a week.

When the state visitor called, she found the family living in a four-room tenement on the third floor of an old wooden house. The entrance was through a cluttered alley opening off a busy street in a poor, congested neighborhood. The rent was \$16 a month. There was no bathroom and the toilet used by two families was dark, opened directly off the hallway, and was poorly ventilated. There was a kitchen, a living room and two bedrooms. The mother and the seven children slept in two double beds and a crib.

Mrs. C. was a small, dark, nervous woman with an ugly rash on her face. The children were undersized and puny. On the day of the state visitor's first call, Louisa, eleven years old, was at home sick. Mary, five years old, had a paralyzed right arm and hand, and was very lame as the result of infantile paralysis. She was receiving no medical attention and was not attending school. About a month before, Rocco, two years old, fell into a pail of boiling hot water with which fourteen-year-old Carmella was preparing to scrub the kitchen floor. He was at the hospital where extensive skin grafting was being done.

There was no preparation for dinner, and Mrs. C. gave eight-year old Josephine five cents with which to buy "something to eat on the way to school." We told the local board that we could not approve this case unless a new plan was adopted.

The local board was advised to move the family into a better house and neighborhood and to provide suitable beds and bedding; to have Mary examined and treated at the Children's Hospital clinic; to secure a visiting housekeeper to teach Mrs. C. how to feed her family, and to give Mrs. C. more aid. The board bought a bed and bedding for Mrs. C. but followed none of the other suggestions.

The state visitor called again at noon a week later and found that Mrs. C. was working in a rag shop. Three of the older children were at school, and three of the younger children were sitting on the doorstep waiting for them to return. A second letter was sent to the board calling attention to the neglect of the children.

A week later the state visitor called at noon. Mrs. C. was still working. The three older children returned from school, found the key under the door mat and unlocked the kitchen door. The house was cluttered, the table and sink filled with dirty dishes. Although the weather was cold, there was no fire in the kitchen stove. Carmella, "the little mothe." of the family, took some money out of a

vase on the mantel and sent one of the children to buy a half-dozen eggs, which she intended to fry in some fat in a big frying-pan on the two-burner gas stove.

Three of the youngest children were downstairs in the care of a young woman who had two young children of her own, and they were brought upstairs to share in the lunch that Carmella was preparing.

We again wrote the local board refusing to approve this case. We believed that the board was giving a dole to this family of twenty dollars a week and we decided that it was a waste of money to allow such conditions to continue.

Spurred into action by our refusal to aid, the board took action to remedy the conditions. The family was moved into a decent neighborhood and was provided with beds and bedding. Mrs. C. was warned to stay at home and take care of her children or forfeit her aid. Mary had died very suddenly. Rocco had returned from the hospital. The aid was increased to \$25 a week and fuel. Carmella earns \$4 a week and attends continuation school. There has been a decided improvement in the standards of the family but we shall keep it under close supervision.

Subdivision of Social Service.

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor.*

Social Service was started at the State Infirmary nearly twenty years ago by one volunteer, Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield, a member of the Board, who wanted to know what happened to unmarried mothers and their babies when discharged. She found that they went wherever they could find shelter: to the Boston City Temporary Home, to former bad companions, to fathers of the babies, to poor relatives, and in many cases boarding or abandoning their babies as soon as possible. After a six months' survey she persuaded the Board to place a social worker in the Maternity Ward. For four years social service confined its efforts to the Maternity Ward and to mothers admitted with their babies for convalescence. Then the service broadened to include all women with children, and in 1917 was extended to the girls and women infected with venereal diseases. At this time the staff included three paid workers, a part-time attorney, and two full-time volunteers. Great credit must be given to volunteer service for the untiring efforts and enthusiasm in the continued development of this subdivision.

In 1920 one worker began to assist old ladies and chronically sick patients. Not until this past year have we been able to give them full-time service. In 1923 a survey of a group of men was made, and in 1924 the Superintendent of the Infirmary asked that a worker be placed on the men's wards. State service grows slowly but surely. Now the staff consists of seven visitors, a supervisor, a part-time attorney, a transportation worker and three stenographers.

MEN.

Of the men, those under forty-five are usually our greatest concern. If they have chronic disease they need much encouragement to face the future, and if they are temporarily sick and out of work they must find their way back to industry quickly or they become depressed and discouraged. Habits of idleness are insidious and demoralizing. Throughout the winter a man visitor did much to keep the able-bodied men at work in the institution, and sent them out as soon as work was available. The friendly bedside visits to chronically sick patients, aged sick patients and other patients in the hospital wards are an important part of the service.

A sixteen-year-old boy came suffering with asthma and a severe cough. Treatment at a sanatorium and at acute hospitals had given only temporary relief. He had no home and his two brothers were unable to help him except for occasional clothing. His school visitor had befriended him for two years, providing him with a free home. The cough was so severe that it was unbearable in any home. This boy stayed two years at the State Infirmary. From a bed patient he grew strong enough to work on the farm, and he then wanted to try his strength outside the institution. A vacation camp was found for the summer and in the fall he was ready to go to work. His brother promised him a home if he could pay something, and he obtained a job as errand boy. He is now nineteen and earns ten dollars a week. That which seemed impossible has been achieved and will con-

tinue, with reasonable care, through the ceaseless efforts and encouragement of the social worker.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY.

The establishment of occupational therapy in the hospital has been a great social as well as therapeutic asset to the patients. To go into the work shop any day and see physically and mentally handicapped persons making rugs, baskets and other articles means that life and interest have been revived for many who had hitherto been inert, idle and discontent. Many men in the hospital and tuberculous wards and some mental patients have been particularly helped to more physical and mental activity. It also means the re-awakening of ambition and the desire to achieve. A small shop has been opened in one of the male hospital corridors which gives those confined to the wards a chance to work. It is hoped to see workshops extended to the women's wards and so to increase the health, work and contentment among our people.

WOMEN.

The aged and chronically sick women are now receiving adequate attention with the service of a full-time worker. There is much to be done in making contacts with relatives and friends, settling small properties and insurances, and securing jobs for middle-aged women who are able to work. Visiting in the wards is very important in helping the patients to feel that they are still individuals who count and are not lost in a huge public institution. Simple, thoughtful, individual service can be given which makes all the difference between loneliness and contentment. Efforts are made to board out aged persons who are physically fit for home care.

The younger women and girls always present the greatest social problems. Many are defective delinquent, psychopathic, feeble-minded and diseased. They should never be permitted to return to the community, once having come to the State's attention. Some are clever enough to have evaded arrest, and so by law are not defective delinquents. Others might go to custodial institutions if they were not so overcrowded. It would be very helpful if the Department of Public Welfare had the authority to petition the court to commit to the Colony for Defective Delinquents those persons who, temporarily in its care, are found to be defective mentally and have long records of misbehavior, idleness and disorder, but who do not come within the provisions of the existing law because they have no court record. As it is, they are at liberty to return to the community to be a menace to themselves and to others. To hold them indefinitely at the Infirmary creates disciplinary problems for the institution, and finally causes runaways. The visitors do place these girls at work and try to supervise them and encourage them to follow up their medical treatments at the clinics, but girls who do not want any supervision soon lose themselves. For example:

May, admitted for confinement, badly diseased, was formerly a state ward and was legally adopted by very good people who gave her every opportunity. She made a forced marriage, left her husband, became a prostitute, and while at the State Infirmary carried on a secret correspondence with a prisoner at Concord. Her child was colored, although she showed no signs of colored blood. When, after two years, she was ready for discharge, she was placed at work. She remained one month at work in a very good home which she said she liked, but she left without notice. Her whereabouts are unknown and she is a menace to any community.

Many high-grade feeble-minded patients, if they are to be placed out, should first be committed to the Division of Supervision of the Department of Mental Diseases, which has a legal right to supervise them in the community or commit them to an institution. Twenty-five (25) such girls are at the State Infirmary at this date, eager for their liberty.

One hundred three (103) women were admitted to the State Infirmary because of illegitimate pregnancy. Of the 54 first offenders, 36 came for confinement and 18 with their babies for convalescence; of the 33 women having two illegitimate children, 24 came for confinement and 9 with their babies for convalescence; and of the 6 women having three illegitimate children, 5 came for confinement and one with her baby for convalescence. Ten (10) of the 103 women were married and

illegitimately pregnant. Forty-seven (47) admissions were from the Industrial School for Girls and from the Reformatory for Women.

Five (5) married women were admitted for legitimate confinement.

CHILDREN.

At the State Infirmary on December 1, 1929, there were 211 patients under 21 years old; 54 between the ages of 15 and 21 years, and 157 children under 15 years of age. The older group may be classified as follows: 24 pregnant or convalescent from confinement, 16 with venereal diseases, 8 with chronic illnesses, 4 tuberculous, and 2 feeble-minded. The younger group may be classified as follows: 50 feeble-minded, 15 tuberculous, 25 with chronic diseases such as diabetes, heart, congenital syphilis, paraplegia, and 67 infants with their mothers. Of the whole number 74 are wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, and 22 (19 girls and 3 boys) are wards of the Division of Juvenile Training.

A large number of infants are obliged to stay longer periods than their own health demands because their mothers are receiving treatment for venereal diseases, awaiting deportation, or commitment to feeble-minded schools. For social reasons it has seemed better to detain them until the mothers are able to be discharged.

SUPERVISION AND PLACEMENT.

Supervision is always the most interesting and satisfying part of the work because it is possible to see character development and the stabilization of wandering and ineffective lives. Various methods of treatment are studied by the visitors, discussed, improved or abandoned.

The type of women and girls admitted to the State Infirmary seems to be changing. Those now admitted have less moral stamina and "backbone" than formerly. Many are mentally and physically incapable of attaining high standards of work and living. Work in the right environment is the best test and the best remedy. Although it has always been hard to find employment for the mother and baby, constant insistence that it can be found usually brings success. We still believe it to be the most satisfactory solution of the problem of mothers with illegitimate babies, and we can find homes of varying kinds, always fulfilling our moral requirements.

Girls with venereal diseases need special placement with the privilege of going to clinics for follow-up treatment. The transportation workers' days are well filled with the hospital visits necessary to the good health of the girls and children.

The immediate cases at hand are given consideration and care, but we have long recognized the need of protection for the child born out of wedlock. A more inclusive and state-wide service to every unmarried mother would protect the children, and proper supervision of the mother would be a prevention of illegitimacy. It is hoped that the Commission on the Laws Relative to Children will recommend such protection. For example:

Mabel was referred to us by a maternity hospital, which stated that a woman was coming to take her two-weeks'-old baby for adoption on that day. Mabel's family did not know of her trouble, the baby's father had sent money for the hospital bill, and Mabel was going to a friend. The adopting parent was to be a person from Nova Scotia who was a sister of a friend. The mother and baby were seen and were persuaded to wait until the adoptive home could be investigated. The mother agreed to go to the Infirmary for convalescence. The would-be adopting mother came to the maternity hospital two hours after the girl had left and was referred to this subdivision, but did not come. Investigation proved the proposed home in Nova Scotia to be very unfit. The mother's family was able to provide for her and the baby was boarded by a child-placing agency in a home near the mother. If the hospital had not been so socially minded that it referred the adoption for investigation, the baby would have been given away with less consideration than is given to the matter of giving away a kitten.

Regardless of the many handicaps of our patients, the visitors give remarkable assistance and care to many who come to find a kindly world within the institution and a friendly service eager to help them to life outside.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmery during the Year ending
November 30, 1929.*

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>	
Under 1	66
1 to 7	39
8 to 16	55
17 to 21	144
Over 21	355

Total Admissions 659

<i>Sources of Admission.</i>	
Under 1:	
Board of Public Welfare	22
Boards of Health	1
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	37
Division of Child Guardianship	6
	66

1 to 7:	
Boards of Public Welfare	11
Boards of Health	3
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	12
Division of Child Guardianship	13
	39

8 to 16:	
Boards of Public Welfare	14
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	13
Division of Child Guardianship	4
Industrial School for Girls	19
Industrial Schools for Boys	5
	55

17 to 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare	55
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	44
Division of Child Guardianship	11
Industrial School for Girls	11
Industrial Schools for Boys	12
State Schools for Feeble-minded	2
Reformatory for Women	7
Other Institutions	2
	144

Over 21:	
Boards of Public Welfare	219
Board of Health	10
Institutions Registration Department, Boston	108
State Schools for Feeble-minded	5
Reformatory for Women	10
Other Institutions	3
	355

<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>	
Under 1:	
Infancy	34
Tuberculosis	3
Syphilis	3
Feeble-mindedness	1
Miscellaneous diseases	25
	66

1 to 7:	
Tuberculosis	4
Feeble-mindedness	10
Mental observation	4
Miscellaneous diseases	19
No disease	2
	39

8 to 16:	
Tuberculosis	8
Gonorrhea	4
Syphilis	3
Pregnancy	15
Mental observation	2
Miscellaneous diseases	22
No disease	1
	55

17 to 21:	
Tuberculosis	18
Gonorrhea	19
Syphilis	7
Pregnancy	49
Feeble-mindedness	1
Miscellaneous diseases	50
	144

Over 21:	
Tuberculosis	51
Gonorrhea	6
Syphilis	6
Pregnancy	54
Alcoholism	1
Cancer	2
Mental observation	11
Arteriosclerosis	48
Blind	1
Morphine	1
Miscellaneous diseases	174
	355

Births, 110 (105 illegitimate — 5 legitimate).
Deaths, 490 (115 women and 40 children).

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmery during the Year ending
November 30, 1929.*

Discharged to:	
Relatives (174 women and 14 children)	188
Husband	7
Employment	42
Employment with child (28 children)	56
Private agencies (2 women and 1 child)	3
Place of Settlement	20
Deported by United States Immigration (10 women and 2 children)	12
Division of Child Guardianship	61
Girls Parole Department (29 women and 18 children)	47
Boys Industrial School	2

Discharged to:	
Court	8
Reformatory for Women (12 women and 7 children)	19
State Sanatoria	3
State Schools for Feeble-minded	13
Monson State Hospital	3
Insane Ward of State Infirmery	18
Other institutions (6 women and 1 child)	7
Absconded (45 women and 3 children)	48
	557

Men admitted to the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1929.

<i>Ages at Admission.</i>				
21 to 40	.	.	.	244
41 to 60	.	.	.	671
Over 60	.	.	.	825
				<hr/> 1,740
<i>Source of Admission.</i>				
21 to 40:				
Boards of Public Welfare	.	.	.	120
Boards of Health	.	.	.	5
Institutions	Registration	Department,		
Boston	.	.	.	119
				<hr/> 244
41 to 60:				
Boards of Public Welfare	.	.	.	330
Boards of Health	.	.	.	6
Institutions	Registration	Department,		
Boston	.	.	.	335
				<hr/> 671
Over 60:				
Boards of Public Welfare	.	.	.	490
Boards of Health	.	.	.	1
Institutions	Registration	Department,		
Boston	.	.	.	334
				<hr/> 825

<i>Diseases at Admission.</i>				
21 to 40:				
Tuberculosis	.	.	.	61
Gonorrhea	.	.	.	23
Syphilis	.	.	.	8
Alcoholism	.	.	.	9
Cancer	.	.	.	2
Mental	.	.	.	3
Miscellaneous diseases	.	.	.	131
No disease	.	.	.	7
				<hr/> 244
41 to 60:				
Tuberculosis	.	.	.	54
Gonorrhea	.	.	.	7
Syphilis	.	.	.	3
Alcoholism	.	.	.	43
Arteriosclerosis	.	.	.	39
Cancer	.	.	.	5
Mental	.	.	.	4
Miscellaneous diseases	.	.	.	515
No disease	.	.	.	1
				<hr/> 671
Over 60:				
Tuberculosis	.	.	.	10
Gonorrhea	.	.	.	3
Syphilis	.	.	.	4
Alcoholism	.	.	.	24
Arteriosclerosis	.	.	.	258
Cancer	.	.	.	7
Mental	.	.	.	3
Miscellaneous diseases	.	.	.	516
				<hr/> 825

Summary of Court Work.

Warrants on bastardy complaint	20
Cases appealed to Superior Court	0
Adjudications of paternity (14 orders — 3 lump sums)	17
Agreements for support of illegitimate children	6
Adoption of children by relatives	2
Commitments to schools for feeble-minded	10
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$5,737.16
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	\$1,583.87
Number of accounts for illegitimate children	65
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, Nov. 30, 1929	\$16,919.56

Summary of Placement Work.

Persons under active supervision, Nov. 30, 1929	415
91 mothers with 91 children at work	182
45 mothers boarding children in foster homes	45
Other women and girls	130
Other children under supervision	40
Girls temporarily in institutions	18
Visits to girls in own homes	65
Visits to girls at employment	154
Visits to girls elsewhere	496
Visits of girls to clinics of hospitals	297
Cases referred to private agencies	2
Replacements	114
Marriages	9
Places of employment investigated	71
Applications at office	63
Sixty-five savings accounts for girls at work	\$2,906.92
Children referred for placement to Division of Child Guardianship	40

Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1929.

To relatives	134
To place of settlement	79
To Court	1
To employment	48
To other states	13
To other countries	1
Deported by United States Immigration	2
To other institutions	9
Insane Ward (commitments)	30
Without investigation but interviewed	719
Absconded	402
	<hr/> 1,438

Social Service for Men.

Number of men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,740
Number of cases receiving social service consideration (short service, 150; intensive service, 231)	381
Miscellaneous services to patients in wards	2,925
Number of men discharged	1,438
Number of men discharged without investigation, but interviewed	719
Social service cases supervised in community	12
Employment found	32
Number of men assisted in community while looking for work	137

General Summary.

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary	659
Births at the State Infirmary	110
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary	557
Deaths at the State Infirmary	490
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions	129
Women and children discharged by the subdivision of social service	328
Men admitted to the State Infirmary	1,740
Men discharged by the subdivision of social service	1,036
Applications for assistance at office (63 women, 21 men)	84
Persons under supervision in the community, Nov. 30, 1929	427

Total number assisted by the Subdivision of Social Service during year ending Nov. 30, 1929 2,256

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director.*

CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.

At the beginning of the past year, December 1, 1928, the number of children under care and supervision of the Division of Child Guardianship was 5,807. There were 1,237 children admitted to care, viz.: 647 neglected, 495 dependent, and 95 delinquent, making the total number for the year, 7,044.

Nine hundred nine (909) children were discharged from custody, viz.: 502 neglected, 326 dependent and 81 delinquent; hence there remained on November 30, 1929, 6,135¹ children classified as dependent, 2,990; neglected, 2,953; wayward, 14; delinquent, 178. The increase in population for the year was 328, or 5.6%.

These children were cared for as follows: Placed in families and fully supported by the Commonwealth, 4,076; in families and partly supported, 222; in families free of expense, 498; receiving wages, 831; in hospitals, 314; in United States service, 66; married, 41; whereabouts unknown, 87.

The large majority of children under care were born in Massachusetts or in one of the other New England states, but there are 133 of foreign birth, representing the following countries: England, 12; Canada, 55; Italy, 35; Poland, 8; Portugal, 6; Armenia, 3; Russia, 3; Greece, 2; France, 2; Austria, 1; Scotland, 1; Syria, 1; Mexico, 1; Sweden, 1; Finland, 1; Nicaragua, 1.

We have 385 colored children under care.

The number of illegitimate children is approximately the same as in previous years — about 25% of the whole number supported.

Last year we reported 268 full orphans under care: this year there are 328 so classified, while 1,500 have one living parent. In 961 cases the father is the surviving parent and in 539 cases the mother is living.

CHILDREN RECEIVED.

During the year 1,237 children were received by the division, including 742 court committed and 495 dependent children. Ninety-five (95) of those committed by court were delinquent and 647 neglected; 327 of this number of neglected children were permanently committed and the remaining 320 were temporary commitments. The final disposition of these cases is as follows: 83 were later committed permanently to the custody of the department, 147 were discharged to court, 4 were bailed and 1 died. At the end of the year, there were 85 cases pending final action.

A brief study of these 647 neglected cases and the causes which led to the children's appearance in court and their commitment to this department, shows that immorality, intemperance, desertion and mental defect are the outstanding reasons for the breaking up of families. In no case, however, does it appear that any one reason can be given for the removal of the children, but there is generally a combination of causes which brings the inevitable result. In 270 cases it has been found that immorality is the main reason, but there are eight other contributory causes, not all appearing in every case. In 204 cases, intemperance stands out as

¹ In addition to these 6,135 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1929, 506 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 293 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 295 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,537 boys and 615 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 81 boys and 94 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 162 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 10,718 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 988 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 51.

the important reason, and in 137 cases, desertion is re-current. The fourth group, or 36 children, were committed because of mental defect of one or both parents and one of several other causes.

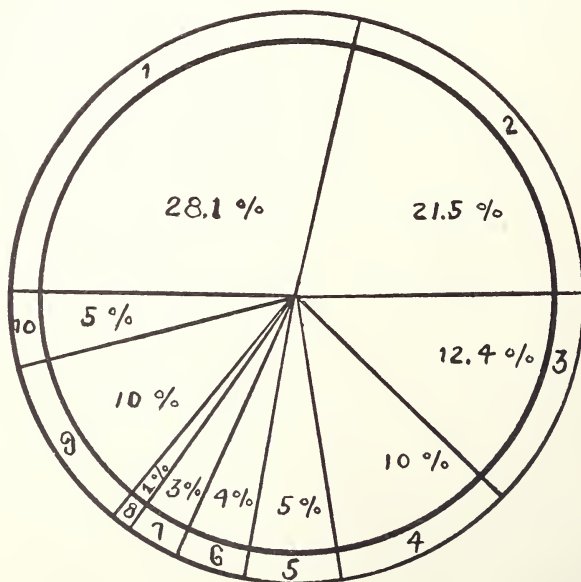
Three hundred thirty-four (334) of the 495 dependent children were received under the provisions of the General Laws, chapter 119, section 38; 199 were legitimate and 135 were illegitimate children. The study of each case shows that in the large majority the removal of the mother from the home resulted in the removal of the children. It is seldom that one cause alone is responsible for the breaking up of a family and it should be borne in mind that, coupled with the mother's removal, the desertion, immorality, intemperance or disability of the father is often a factor in these dependent cases as well as in the neglect cases.

Ten (10) of the legitimate children were full orphans, received under the provisions of this statute because of the existence of reliable relatives whose signatures it seemed advisable to obtain, or because of settlement. Otherwise, these children would have been committed by boards of public welfare under General Laws, chapter 119, section 22.

One hundred fifty-eight (158) children were received because of the absence of the mother from the home; 56 were taken because of her death; 43 because of her illness, and 25 because of her commitment to a hospital for the insane. Five (5) others had mothers in the Reformatory for Women. One mother was at Monson State Hospital, another a defective delinquent at Bridgewater, and 8 had deserted. Twenty (20) mothers had been classified as feeble-minded and either committed to proper institutions or placed under supervision. Twenty (20) children were received because they needed special care; a few were feeble-minded and several needed treatment for venereal diseases and were received for care at Bradford Infirmary.

Causes for Reception of Legitimate Children.

	Per Cent
1. Death of mother	28.1
2. Illness of mother	21.5
3. Insanity of mother	12.4
4. Mother feeble-minded	10.0
5. Orphanage	5.0
6. Mother deserted	4.0
7. Mother in Reformatory for Women	3.0
8. Mother in other institution	1.0
9. Special care for child	10.0
10. Miscellaneous cases	5.0
	<hr/> 100.0



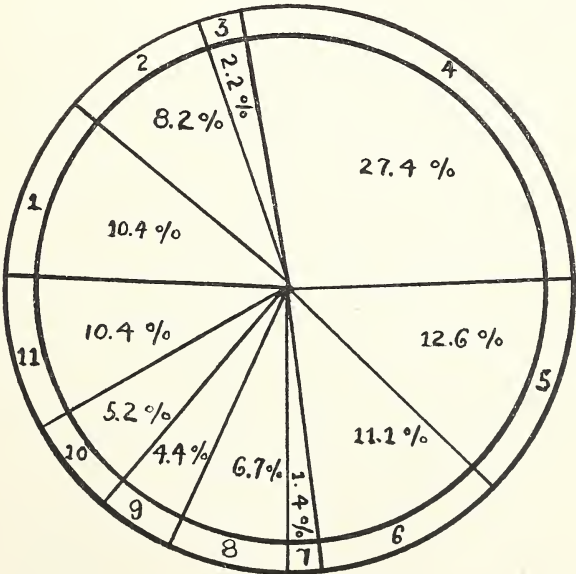
Graph Illustrating Table.

One hundred thirty-five (135) illegitimate children were received as dependent under this same statute. The causes for such reception differ somewhat from the foregoing group and may be summarized as follows: Fourteen (14) children were received for orphanage, 11 because of ill health of the mother, and 3 mothers were in insane hospitals. Fifteen (15) mothers were in the Reformatory for Women, 1 in the Defective Delinquent Colony and 1 in the House of the Good Shepherd. Thirty-seven (37) children had feeble-minded mothers, forming the largest group in this class. Eleven (11) of these mothers had been committed and supervision of the others was arranged. Six (6) mothers had deserted and the children were received upon agreement by the towns of settlement to reimburse for support. In nine cases the mother was under supervision and caring for a second illegitimate child. Seventeen (17) were children of mothers under the care of the Commonwealth, 11 having been committed to the Industrial School at Lancaster and 6 were wards of this Division. Seven (7) children were received for special care.

Fourteen (14) cases must be separately considered and cannot be classified with the others. In one instance the child had been adopted and was received because of illness of the adoptive mother. Two children were received because on the mother's marriage the step-father refused to assume responsibility. Four (4) were children of married women and were taken to avoid breaking up the home. Two (2) were colored children of white women, and one the child of a deaf mute who could support only herself. In one instance the child was taken because of the extreme youth of the mother and the good character of her home. An illegitimate girl and her baby were received from her adoptive parents and one child was received from an immoral mother.

Causes for Reception of Illegitimate Children.

	Per Cent
1. Death of mother	10.4
2. Illness of mother	8.2
3. Insanity of mother	2.2
4. Mother feeble-minded	27.4
5. Mother at Industrial School for Girls or a state ward	12.6
6. Mother at Reformatory for Women	11.1
7. Mother at other institution	1.4
8. Mother has second illegitimate child	6.7
9. Mother deserted	4.4
10. Special care for child	5.2
11. Miscellaneous cases	10.4
	<hr/> 100.0



Graph Illustrating Table.

One hundred forty-three (143) of these children had legal settlements and the applications for their admission were accompanied by agreements on the part of the town of settlement for support.

In addition, 155 children were committed under General Laws, chapter 119, section 22. These children have no settlement and no one available with the legal right to sign the application for their reception. Many have been deserted and others have parents who because of physical or mental defects are unable to provide.

The following are the statistics of the subdivision of investigation:

Statistics of the Subdivision of Investigation.

Applications pending Dec. 1, 1928	427
Applications received Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929 (involving 96 re-applications)	1,267
Total	1,694
Dispositions as follows:	
Applications withdrawn	105
Advised only	25
Assumed by relatives	434
Assumed by private agencies	87
Assumed by public agencies	299
Received Sec. 38, Chapter 119, General Laws	334
Pending Dec. 1, 1929	410
Total	1,694
Applications for discharge pending Dec. 1, 1928	43
Applications for discharge received Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929	175
Total	218
Dispositions as follows:	
Discharged	108
Refused	11
Withdrawn	37
Pending Dec. 1, 1929	62
Total	218
After care:	
Cases pending Dec. 1, 1928	39
Cases added Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929	52
Total	91
Dispositions as follows:	
Cases closed	41
Investigation leads to discharge	18
Pending Dec. 1, 1929	32
Total	91

INFANTS UNDER CARE.

The number of children in this group at the beginning of the year was 408. Three hundred eleven (311) were received, making the whole number supported 719.

Included in the number received were 9 foundlings who were committed by boards of public welfare in accordance with General Laws, chapter 119, section 22, and 6 infants who were removed from unsuitable boarding homes under the provisions of section 28 of the same chapter.

One hundred seventy-four (174) infants, having reached the age of three years were transferred to the subdivision for older children, 21 died, 5 were legally adopted, 26 were discharged to parents or relatives, 24 were discharged to court and 3 to place of settlement; hence there were 466 infants under care at the end of the year.

These babies are placed out and supervised by four visiting nurses, who made 8,670 visits. This number includes, 5,407 visits to our infant wards, and 3,263 visits of inspection, investigation and supervision of prospective foster homes, licensed boarding homes and infants boarded privately.

Mortality Rate in Detail.

	Under Care	Died	Rate
Birth to one year	97	11	11.3%
One year to two years	220	7	3.18%
Two years to three years	402	3	.74%
	719	21	2.92%

Eight (8) of the infants in the above table died at the State Infirmary, 1 at Bradford Infirmary, 9 in local hospitals, and 3 in foster homes.

Details of Mortality of Infants under One Year of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

Under Care				Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death		Cause
Mos. Days				Mos. Days	Mos. Days		
A	.	.	.	— 6	— 5	2 18	Pneumonia
B	.	.	.	— 12	— 12	1 18	Malnutrition
C	.	.	.	1 17	1 17	8 11	Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida
D	.	.	.	2 12	2 12	5 16	Spina Bifida
E	.	.	.	1 26	— 4	9 21	Pneumonia
F	.	.	.	— 21	— 20	1 —	Malnutrition
G	.	.	.	2 10	2 10	3 25	Intestinal Indigestion
H	.	.	.	— 5	— 5	5 7	Infectious Diarrhea
I	.	.	.	— 9	— 9	1 13	Spina Bifida
J	.	.	.	— 7	— 7	2 27	Pneumonia

BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES.

Under Care				Age at Death		Cause
Mos. Days				Mos. Days		
A	.	.	.	3 6	8 13	Pneumonia

Details of Mortality of Infants between One and Three Years of Age.

PLACED IN HOSPITALS.

Under Care				Length of Time in Hospital	Age at Death			Cause
Yrs. Mos. Days				Yrs. Mos. Days	Yrs. Mos. Days	Yrs. Mos. Days		
A	.	.	1 4	— — 2 28	1 7	—	—	Carcinoma of kidney
B	.	.	— 11 25	— — 9	1 4	5	—	Convulsions
C	.	.	— 7 4	— 7 4	1 11	7	—	Birth Paralysis
D	.	.	1 9 20	1 9 20	2 8	5	—	Imbecile
E	.	.	1 6 5	— — 1	2 —	24	—	Convulsions
F	.	.	— 10 25	— — 2	1 3	1	—	Diphtheria, Meningitis
G	.	.	— 1 27	— 1 27	2 10	—	—	Ulcer on chest wall
H	.	.	2 2 3	— 1 27	2 7	—	—	Congenital Idiocy

BOARDED IN FOSTER HOMES.

Under Care				Age at Death			Cause
Yrs. Mos. Days				Yrs. Mos. Days			
A	.	.	— — 10	1 — 16			Convulsions
B	.	.	— 9 5	1 4 13			Pneumonia

The following table shows the rate of mortality among infants under three years, also under one year — for the past ten-year period:

	UNDER ONE YEAR			UNDER THREE YEARS		
	Total	Died	Percentage	Total	Died	Percentage
1920	180	23	12.77	646	33	5.10
1921	170	16	9.41	614	30	4.88
1922	155	9	5.8	588	20	3.4
1923	106	9	8.5	616	20	3.2
1924	98	6	6.12	571	13	2.27
1925	98	15	15.3	592	22	3.7
1926	110	5	4.5	637	16	2.5
1927	131	8	6.1	531	6	2.1
1928	86	9	10.45	645	18	2.79
1929	97	11	11.3	719	21	2.92

Although the number of deaths was 21 this year in contrast to 18 the previous year, it will be noted that there were 719 infants under care while 645 was the total number for 1928.

The number of cases referred to Bradford Infirmary shows a constant increase. Last year we sent 577 children for care, which was 72 more than the previous year. The nature of the illnesses varied little but the large majority of surgical cases were tonsilleotomies, as in the previous years. Since the services of the hospital and staff have been extended to include the care of young infants, we have been helped out of several difficult situations, and we gratefully appreciate this assistance.

CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

All children above the age of three years and numbering 5,669 are classified in three groups:

- Group A. Boys and girls between 3 and 12 years.
- Group B. Girls between 12 and 21 years.
- Group C. Boys between 12 and 21 years.

Group A.—Sixteen visitors made 11,395 visits to 2,746 children during the year. Each visitor has supervision of an average number of 170 children; this number indicates that our workers are carrying a heavy load, and we cannot expect the best results for each child unless we can give him more time and individual attention. We are repeatedly called upon to provide for children who are serious behavior problems. They come to us with a poor school record, even to the extent of repeating grades, while examinations at a mental clinic often give them high intelligence quotients. It is difficult to find the right home for a child of this type, and sometimes frequent relocations are necessary. Naturally a visitor who is obliged to take the responsibility of this child must devote much time to his case, to the exclusion of her 169 others. Again, we have serious health problems, many requiring frequent visits to hospitals and clinics. The following case will illustrate:

Grace, 9 years old, one of a family of five children, was referred by a local board of health on account of a severe case of keratitis. Her parents were divorced, the mother (with whom she lived) was shiftless, and home conditions were very poor. When this child was received she was nearly blind and was obliged to wear dark glasses. Weekly treatments at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Eye and Ear Infirmary were found necessary, and she has been accompanied on forty visits to these hospitals. An operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids has been performed. She is now in very good condition and the hospital physicians assure us that she will soon be able to return home and to attend school.

Group B.—In this group of "Older Girls" there are 1,363 girls between 12 and 21 years of age. Five hundred eighteen (518) have passed the age of fourteen and are attending school. In the elementary schools we have 130 girls; in junior high school there are 144, in high school 226, and in schools of higher education, 18. The following table is of interest:

	Wage	Free	Part Free	Boarded
Elementary	—	16	10	104
Junior High	7	6	44	87
High	73	34	82	37

We aim to have all our girls in high school self-supporting but because some of them are physically handicapped we are paying board for the number indicated.

Fourteen (14) girls are preparing to teach; 6 are in Salem Normal School, 5 in Bridgewater Normal, 1 in North Adams Normal, and 2 in Boston Teachers College. Two (2) girls are attending business college.

G. H. was received as dependent at the age of eleven. Her mother was dead and her father had been committed to jail. The girl made an excellent record in high school and during her entire course earned a small wage which was used for clothing and spending money. The summer after graduation she worked and saved \$25 toward her college expenses. She remained in the same home and continued at wages, while she took up stenography as a post-graduate course in order to acquire points necessary for college. She passed her entrance examination creditably. Through the interest of her foster father a position was obtained during the summer, enabling her to earn \$12 a week. As she was in a free home she was

able to save \$130. Again, through the influence of interested people, including the principal of the high school and the Woman's Club, she received \$500 in scholarships, \$400 for tuition, and \$100 for extras. She entered college last fall and is doing well. She aims to secure work in a publishing house after graduation.

The majority of girls not in school are employed at housework. One hundred seventy-four (174) are so engaged. Fifty-two (52) are in mills or factories, 32 in offices and 64 are otherwise employed. This last group shows many in stores and a goodly number in hospitals, either as ward maids or attendants. In addition, 7 girls are taking the regular hospital course in nurses training.

Group C. — There are 1,576 boys in this group. One thousand two hundred twenty-seven (1,227) are over 14 years of age, and 387 of these are attending school.

Two hundred ten (210) of this number are in elementary and junior high schools, 171 are in high schools, trade, evening and business schools, and 6 are in colleges.

The boys in high schools and colleges are earning their way through school either in whole or in part, with excellent prospects of being able to complete the courses they have begun. There are 66 boys in the United States Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, and Merchant Marine. Nearly all have entered the Service with the intention of learning trades. Not all stay for their enlistment periods but it can be safely said that at least one half serve the enlistment period or re-enlist to acquire advanced ratings. The latter make good in the Service or in civil life after they leave the Service.

THE FEEBLE-MINDED GROUP.

About 200 children under our care have been definitely diagnosed feeble-minded, and in many cases institutional care has been recommended. The latter recommendation has not been possible to accomplish, as the executives are seriously handicapped by lack of space in their institutions. In the meantime the children are placed in the community for foster-home care.

A special type of home is selected for the placement of the feeble-minded child, and considerable time and effort applied to the education of the foster mother as to the meaning and application of mental hygiene to the mentally handicapped child in her care.

There are 93 feeble-minded girls and 35 boys in 24 foster homes, each home containing from four to six children. This idea of grouping has emanated from actual experience over a period of years, resulting in the discovery that children of this class are adjusted more readily in groups. All of them attend school except a small number who are unteachable and who will be admitted to one of the schools for the feeble-minded at an early date. The ages range from five to sixteen years, and many of them at the age of sixteen have reached the fourth or fifth grade. In the meantime there have been occasional episodes of misbehavior necessitating a change of home with consequent readjustment.

In the past when schools were not equipped with special classes for retarded children, it was difficult for the feeble-minded child to adhere to a constructive program; but cities and towns in Massachusetts are now including in their educational system facilities for studying the abilities and disabilities of each child, so that the abilities may be utilized educationally, vocationally and socially. In the future this department hopes to locate all feeble-minded children under care in localities where special classes are available.

Twenty-seven (27) girls who have passed the age of sixteen years are employed as domestics; 4 of these attend night school, and one also is studying the violin. Fourteen (14) girls are employed in institutions, where they react splendidly to intelligent supervision and routine environment. Thirteen (13) are employed as maids in private homes, and for the most part the adjustment is satisfactory in the achievement of a reasonable amount of happiness. There are, of course, frequent changes to other wage homes due to various causes: primarily, rebellion against supervision, lack of emotional control, infantile reactions, and petty thieving. The wages paid to the girls vary from \$2 to \$6 per week.

There are 18 feeble-minded children of this group at the State Infirmary, some of whom need permanent institutional care for physical disabilities; others who are too low-grade for placement and are awaiting transfer to the school for the feeble-minded; and three who have recently been considered favorable for a try-out in the community and will shortly be placed.

It is an accepted fact that all feeble-minded persons cannot be segregated in institutions, and that the vast majority will not need such provision. If some of the scholastic training is supplanted by industrial training and special social supervision provided, the individual will probably adjust and live safely and usefully in the community.

ADOPTIONS.

The usual satisfactory results were obtained in the adoption work this year. We, of course, have a much greater demand for children to adopt than we can supply because our policy is to make a careful study of the family history and, as a consequence, the prospects of the child, before we ask people to take them into their homes permanently. It is harder to prevent people from adopting our children than it is to have them adopted.

In all our cases children have to be with the proposed adopting parents for at least a year before the petition is presented to the court, in order to make sure that the child really fits into the home life.

As regards the parents, failure to support the child for two years or desertion for two years, makes their consent unnecessary. It is interesting to observe that parental ties are apparently easily broken because after an absence of two or three years from the child it is very rare to have the parents enter any objection to the adoption. In fact, if they can be found, they generally readily consent to the adoption, knowing that the child will have a better future with the adopting parents than with themselves.

During the year adoptions were allowed in the following counties:

Berkshire	1	Suffolk	4
Bristol	1	Worcester	1
Essex	3		
Middlesex	20	Total	32
Norfolk	2		

Applications for children for adoption: Pending, December 1, 1928, 13; new applications, 103; total, 116. Disapproved without investigation, 15; withdrawn, 14; investigated, 75; pending, 12; total, 116. Homes investigated, 75; approved, 56; disapproved, 19.

Thirty-five (35) children have been placed for adoption during the year. Thirty-two (32) children have been adopted, 23 girls and 9 boys. The oldest child adopted was a girl eighteen years old, and the youngest was a boy two years of age. There are now on trial for adoption 48 children.

Collections received from Cities and Towns and directly from Parents.

	Direct	Cities and Towns	Total
1913	\$6,999 30	\$9,240 71	\$16,240 01
1914	8,017 75	11,496 87	19,514 62
1915	7,106 88	17,959 41	25,066 29
1916	12,528 02	21,828 07	34,356 09
1917	16,620 52	24,651 03	41,271 55
1918	25,936 02	28,545 45	54,481 47
1919	34,084 65	44,816 77	78,901 42
1920	41,492 42	57,433 73	98,926 15
1921	33,258 83	62,771 26	96,030 09
1922	29,847 30	62,623 99	92,471 29
1923	31,800 51	83,775 21	115,575 72
1924	32,779 61	77,703 60	110,483 21
1925	29,521 11	88,827 06	118,348 17
1926	30,357 82	112,790 55	143,148 37
1927	30,947 17	119,954 97	150,902 14
1928	28,388 42	134,348 16	162,736 58
1929	33,910 17	133,944 65	167,854 82

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1928	175	133	308	48	52	100	408
Received Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929	106	93	199	58	54	112	311
Total number in charge	281	226	507	106	106	212	719
Number transferred to division for older children	67	51	118	22	34	56	174
Number discharged and died	20	29	49	20	10	30	79
Number remaining Dec. 1, 1929	194	146	340	64	62	126	466

Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1928				3	11	14	1,398	1,310	2,708	1,412	1,101	2,513	5,399
Received Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1929	115	49	164	—	—	—	232	283	515	167	129	296	926
Transferred from subdivision for children under 3 years of age	68	27	95	—	—	—	22	34	56	67	51	118	174
Total number during the year	183	76	259	3	11	14	1,672	1,627	3,299	1,646	1,281	2,927	6,499
Discharged Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1929	59	22	81	—	—	—	240	232	472	174	103	277	830
Number Dec. 1, 1929	124	54	178	3	11	14	1,432	1,395	2,827	1,472	1,178	2,650	5,669

Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1923	115	49	164	3	11	14	1,446	1,362	2,808	1,587	1,234	2,821	5,807
Received Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1929	68	27	95	—	—	—	310	337	647	273	222	495	1,237
Total number in charge during the year	183	76	259	3	11	14	1,756	1,699	3,455	1,860	1,456	3,316	7,044
Discharged Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1929	59	22	81	—	—	—	260	242	502	194	132	326	909
Number Dec. 1, 1929	124	54	178	3	11	14	1,496	1,457	2,953	1,666	1,324	2,990	6,135

Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending further Order of the Court.

	Pending Dec. 1, 1928	Received During the Year	Perma- nently Com- mitted	Died	Bailed	Defaulted	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1929
Neglected	77	320	120	1	5	2	177	94
Delinquent	4	59	12	—	6	1	39	5
Total	81	379	132	1	11	3	216	99

Status of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year ending November 30, 1929.

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages	379	452
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth	208	274
In families, clothing only provided	174	48
In families, board and clothing provided	1,678	1,990
In hospitals	141	131
In United States Service	—	63
Married	30	11
Whereabouts unknown	28	59
Total number in charge Nov. 30, 1929	2,638	3,031
Died	8	11
Of Age	108	152
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys	—	12
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls	3	—
Committed to Lyman School for Boys	—	15
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	—	8
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	6	—
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	2	—
Committed to other correctional institutions	—	1
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases	16	11
Adopted	20	7
Discharged to place of settlement	3	1
Otherwise discharged	191	255
Total number in custody during the year	2,995	3,504

Applications for Discharge.¹

	Pending Dec. 1, 1928	New Applica- tions	Granted	Granted Condi- tionally	Refused	With- drawn	Pending Dec. 1, 1929
Neglected	30	184	19	63	83	8	41
Delinquent	3	26	3	11	6	6	3
General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 22	3	50	31	3	10	5	4
General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 38	13	114	57	26	17	13	14
Total	49	374	110	103	116	32	62

¹ Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts.

Number of Court notices received. 6,141

Disposition of cases attended:

Committed to —

Lyman School	247
Lyman School and appealed	85
Lyman School and sentence suspended	341
Industrial School for Boys	185
Industrial School for Boys and appealed	47
Industrial School for Boys and sentence suspended	331
Industrial School for Girls	91
Industrial School for Girls and appealed	84
Industrial School for Girls and sentence suspended	55
Department of Public Welfare	53
Massachusetts Reformatory	10
Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed	3
County Training Schools	96
County Training Schools and appealed	2
County Training Schools and sentence suspended	71
Held for Superior Court	52
Probation	2,498
Fined	301
Fined and appealed	19
Fine suspended	74
Continued	1,286

Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	40
Failed to appear	162
Discharged	310
Dismissed	381
Filed	1,450
Appealed from finding	42
Total number of cases attended	8,316

Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts.

Number of Court notices received	1,279
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to Department of Public Welfare	356
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and appealed	34
Committed to Department of Public Welfare and sentence suspended	36
Committed to Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	33
Placed on file	64
Discharged	23
Dismissed	87
Continued	849
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	92
Continued in charge of Department of Public Welfare	302
Failed to appear	46
Appealed from finding	19
Total number of cases attended	1,941

Localities from which New Children were Received.

Abington 13	Everett, 8	Medford, 5	Sherborn, 3
Adams, 2	Fairhaven, 1	Melrose, 2	Somerville, 15
Amesbury, 15	Fall River, 7	Methuen, 1	Springfield, 66
Arlington, 3	Falmouth, 5	Middleborough, 2	Swampscott, 1
Attleboro, 9	Fitchburg, 12	Milford, 1	Swansea, 1
Becket, 2	Florida, 1	Milton, 3	Taunton, 8
Belmont, 1	Framingham, 26	Natick, 2	Templeton, 2
Beverly, 1	Franklin, 12	Needham, 3	Tewksbury, 36
Blackstone, 3	Gardner, 3	New Bedford, 23	Upton, 1
Boston, 319	Gloucester, 7	Newburyport, 6	Wakefield, 1
Braintree, 2	Great Barrington, 1	Newton, 1	Waltham, 13
Bridgewater, 1	Greenfield, 12	North Reading, 2	Ware, 1
Brockton, 28	Harwich, 1	Northampton, 3	Watertown, 2
Brookfield, 2	Haverhill, 17	Northbridge, 7	Webster, 1
Brookline, 2	Hingham, 2	Norwood, 5	Wellesley, 1
Burlington, 1	Holyoke, 18	Orange, 12	Westfield, 14
Cambridge, 64	Kingston, 1	Oxford, 2	Weston, 1
Carver, 2	Lawrence, 17	Palmer, 8	Weymouth, 8
Chelsea, 17	Leominster, 8	Peabody, 8	Williamstown, 5
Chicopee, 9	Lexington, 1	Pittsfield, 10	Winchendon, 5
Clinton, 2	Littleton, 3	Plymouth, 8	Winchester, 1
Concord, 1	Lowell, 16	Provincetown, 6	Winthrop, 5
Danvers, 1	Ludlow, 2	Quincy, 37	Woburn, 3
Dedham, 16	Lunenburg, 1	Reading, 3	Worcester, 38
Duxbury, 1	Lynn, 69	Salem, 24	New York, 1
Easthampton, 5	Malden, 39	Salisbury, 1	
Easton, 3	Medford, 1	Sheffield, 3	
			Total, 1,237

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 627 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 101 cities and towns, in addition to the 494 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 479 expired by the one-year limitation, 1 was revoked, and 547 licenses permitting the boarding of 1,111 infants in 101 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1929. Thirty-eight (38) applications were withdrawn and 12 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes, not only of infants under the supervision of the Commonwealth, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

It has been necessary to take court action in private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were wilfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 509 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. Six (6) babies were removed under the provisions of chapter 119, section 28.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1928, to November 30, 1929, under General Laws, Chapter 119, which provide for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.

SUPERVISION OF —										Number of Infants Reported
Avon Home, Cambridge	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
Board of Public Welfare, Lynn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Board of Public Welfare, Marlboro	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Board of Public Welfare, Needham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
Boston Children's Aid Association	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	136
Boston Children's Friend Society	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	45
Brockton Catholic Charities Centre	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	246
Catholic Welfare Bureau, New Bedford	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	96
Child Welfare House, Lynn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
Children's Mission to Children, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
Church Home Society, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	418
Evangeline Booth Hospital, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
Fall River Catholic Charities Center	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	111
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
Girls' Parole Department, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
Hampden County Children's Aid Association	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38
Haverhill Children's Aid Association	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Holyoke Children's Aid Society	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
House of Mercy, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Jewish Children's Bureau	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
Lawrence Catholic Charities Centre	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Lawrence City Mission	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30
Lowell Social Service League	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Lynn Catholic Charities Centre	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
Northampton Children's Aid Society	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Police Women	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Private	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,344
Probation Officers	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	229
Salem Catholic Charities Centre	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81
Social Service Department, Boston Lying-in Hospital	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Somerville Catholic Charities Centre	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
Talitha Cumi Home and Hospital, Boston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	68
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
Welfare Worker, Wm. Filene's Sons Company	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Worcester Children's Friend Society	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37
										3,354

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 3,303. Of this number 39 died, and 31 were adopted.

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1928-1929.

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1923 (in 100 towns)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	211
Expired	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89
Surrendered and cancelled	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
Revoked	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—
										102
Continuing in force	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	109
Reissues	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85
New issues	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
										90
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1929 (in 97 towns)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	199
Corporations	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	122
Physicians	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24
Nurses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29
Boards of Public Welfare	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Other persons	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20
										199

Applications withdrawn, 17.

The inspector made 151 visits to hospitals and 32 visits to investigate complaints.

Homes for convalescent, chronic and the aged are no longer licensed to care for maternity cases. It is unfair to those seeking quiet and rest to be annoyed by the disturbances that go with maternity work and the crying of babies, and most unfair to the new mother to be so closely associated with chronic cases.

The returns from a questionnaire mailed to each licensee show 42,093 cases delivered in 204 hospitals, — death of mothers, 289; death of babies, 1,211; stillbirths, 1,647.

Two hundred seventy-one (271) notices of discharge from maternity hospitals of infants with inflamed eyes were received during the year. Fifteen of the 204 hospitals reported eye infection.

Prophylactic used in infants' eyes in every case was either silver nitrate 1 per cent. or argyrol 15 to 20 per cent.

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as amended by Statutes of 1921, chapters 272 and 214, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition of state wards in public schools, bills received from 235 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 3,262 children, amounting to \$191,376.00 — viz., tuition, \$171,199.52; transportation, \$20,176.48 — were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1929. The location of the children was as follows:

Abington:	Cummington, 1	Lanesborough, 5	Plainfield, 23
1928, 5	Dalton, 5	Lawrence, 12	Plainville, 4
1929, 14	Dana, 3	Lee, 2	Plymouth, 4
Acton, 4	Danvers, 11	Leicester, 8	Plympton:
Adams:	Dedham, 22	Lenox, 1	1928, 1
1928, 2	Deerfield, 9	Leominster, 5	Provincetown, 2
1929, 6	Dennis, 2	Lexington, 20	Quincy, 25
Agawam, 3	Douglas, 10	Lincoln, 17	Randolph, 36
Amesbury, 1	Dracut, 16	Lowell, 58	Raynham, 7
Amherst, 37	Dunstable, 7	Lynn, 43	Reading, 40
Andover, 18	East Bridgewater, 13	Lynnfield, 5	Rehoboth, 6
Arlington, 12	Easthampton, 6	Malden, 46	Revere, 22
Ashburnham, 1	Easton, 48	Mansfield, 14	Rochester, 3
Ashfield, 1	Enfield, 28	Marblehead, 1	Rockland, 18
Athol, 18	Erving, 1	Marlborough, 85	Rowe, 10
Attleboro, 3	Everett, 22	Marion, 3	Royalston, 4
Auburn:	Fairhaven, 10	Medford, 66	Rutland, 1
1928, 6	Fall River, 12	Medway, 17	Salem:
1929, 1	Falmouth, 7	Melrose, 27	1928, 1
Ayer, 4	Fitchburg, 6	Mendon, 5	1929, 14
Barnstable, 9	Foxboro, 6	Merrimac, 4	Salisbury, 3
Barre, 2	Framingham, 44	Methuen, 9	Saugus, 23
Becket, 8	Franklin, 10	Middleborough, 11	Scituate, 4
Belchertown, 17	Gardner, 4	Middlefield, 2	Sharon, 7
Bellingham, 12	Georgetown, 1	Millbury, 3	Sheffield, 2
Belmont, 22	Gloucester, 4	Milford, 44	Shelburne, 3
Berlin, 14	Grafton, 14	Millis, 2	Sherborn, 4
Beverly, 6	Granby, 9	Milton, 13	Somerset, 3
Billerica, 9	Granville, 5	Monson, 15	Somerville, 69
Bolton, 15	Greenfield, 8	Montague, 5	South Hadley:
Boston, 179	Greenwich, 14	Natick, 23	1927, 1
Bourne, 4	Groton, 11	Needham, 4	1929, 1
Braintree, 3	Groveland, 12	New Bedford, 3	Southampton, 3
Brewster, 6	Hadley, 1	New Braintree, 10	Southborough, 35
Bridgewater, 16	Halifax, 4	New Marlborough, 2	Southbridge, 5
Brimfield, 3	Hampden, 13	Newton, 31	Spencer, 6
Brockton, 34	Hanover, 3	North Adams, 1	Springfield, 19
Brookfield, 4	Hanson, 3	North Andover, 3	Sterling, 6
Brookline, 4	Hardwick, 9	North Brookfield, 13	Stonham:
Buckland, 10	Harvard, 5	Northampton, 6	1928, 19
Burlington, 3	Haverhill, 9	Northborough, 7	1929, 25
Cambridge, 79	Hawley, 41	Northbridge, 1	Stoughton:
Canton, 5	Hingham:	Norton, 3	1928, 55
Carlsle, 10	1928, 2	Norwell, 4	Stow, 6
Charlemont, 2	1929, 2	Norwood, 8	Swampscott, 1
Charlton, 5	Holbrook, 5	Orange, 15	Taunton, 36
Chelmsford, 34	Holliston, 33	Oxford, 18	Templeton, 17
Chelsea, 16	Holyoke, 7	Palmer, 23	Topsfield, 3
Cheshire, 8	Hopedale, 7	Paxton, 4	Tyngsborough, 6
Chester, 3	Hopkinton, 66	Peabody, 5	Upton, 18
Chesterfield, 9	Hubbardston, 4	Pelham, 14	Uxbridge, 4
Chicopee, 13	Hudson, 22	Pembroke, 13	Wakefield, 42
Clinton, 10	Huntington, 4	Peppercell, 10	Wales, 5
Colrain, 7	Kingston, 9	Petersham, 12	Walpole, 5
Concord, 10	Lakeville, 13	Phillipston, 5	Waltham, 11
Conway, 14	Lancaster, 3	Pittsfield, 7	Ware, 17

Wareham:
1928, 20
1929, 32
Warren, 2
Washington, 11
Watertown, 19
Wayland, 6
Wellesley, 2
Wellfleet, 2

Wendell, 4
West Bridgewater, 2
West Newbury, 10
West Springfield, 10
Westborough, 12
Westfield, 7
Westford, 3
Westhampton, 5
Weston, 2

Weymouth, 17
Whitman, 12
Wilbraham, 6
Williamsburg, 23
Williamstown, 6
Wilmington:
1927, 9
1928, 9
1929, 13

Winchendon, 16
Winchester, 29
Winthrop, 10
Woburn, 76
Worcester:
1928, 12
1929, 10

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director.*

ROBERT J. WATSON, *Executive Secretary.*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.)

On November 30, 1929, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools was 4,246, distributed as follows:

SCHOOL	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys	506	1,588	2,094
Industrial School for Boys	295	949	1,244
Industrial School for Girls	293	615	908
	1,094	3,152	4,246

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1929, is 36 less than on November 30, 1928; all of the schools show a decrease.

The Board of Trustees held 12 meetings during the year in addition to 36 meetings of various committees. A total of 94 separate visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board has visited the three schools 50 times during the year.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at Lyman School is slightly longer for 1929 than for 1928 but a slight decrease is shown at the other schools.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY.

	Lyman School for Boys	Industrial School for Boys	Industrial School for Girls
1928	11.43 mos.	9.9 mos.	1 yr. 5 mos. 15 days
1929	12.05 mos.	9.7 mos.	1 yr. 4 mos. 13 days

Boys' Parole Branch

JOHN J. SMITH, *Superintendent.*

On November 30, 1929, there were 1,588 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 949 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, a total of 2,537. This is a net gain of 54 as contrasted with a net loss of 93 for the preceding year. From the Lyman School for Boys, 459 were paroled to their own homes, or to relatives, 73 to foster homes at wages, and 131 to foster homes at board. Three hundred sixty-seven (367) were paroled from the Industrial School for Boys to their own homes, or to relatives, and 57 placed at wages in foster homes. From the Industrial School for Boys it is always possible to parole a boy to a foster home where he can at least earn his board, but the smaller and younger boys from the Lyman School, who have to attend school, must necessarily be paroled to their own homes, or to relatives. Sufficient foster homes have been available so that boys have not been detained waiting for parole.

Industrial conditions have made it extremely hard for many boys to obtain employment, and even when they did obtain work it was usually of the most menial nature. In fact, many were unable to get steady work of any kind, and were fortunate to be employed at odd jobs.

Honorable discharges were granted by the trustees to 54 boys on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and to 69 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This was encouraging, in view of poor industrial conditions and the prevalence of so much crime committed by juveniles.

Eighty-six (86) boys on parole were committed to other institutions during the year, of whom 51 were on parole from the Industrial School for Boys, and 35 on parole from the Lyman School for Boys. It is a question how many of these commitments could have been avoided by this department if there were more visitors to give closer supervision. Considering the number of boys on parole, however, and the number of visitors employed, it does not seem possible to expect better results.

During the year 19,240 visits were made, of which 9,217 were made to boys under eighteen years of age on parole from the Lyman School for Boys, 3,492 to boys over eighteen on parole from the Lyman School for Boys, and 6,531 to boys on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. One thousand five hundred sixty-eight (1,568) home investigations were made, as well as 202 investigations of foster homes. Our visitors spent 775 hours looking for runaways from the Lyman School for Boys and the Industrial School for Boys, and 619 hours in looking for runaways from foster homes. In addition to this, they spent 1,044 hours trying to find jobs for boys on parole in their districts.

On November 30, 1929, this department held for its wards 600 bank books, showing deposits of \$27,565.42. Every effort is made to encourage boys earning wages in foster homes to save.

Girls' Parole Branch.

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent.*

It has been, and is, the aim of the Girls' Parole Branch to give to each individual girl opportunities to develop a poise, a standard of morale, a point of view, and a goal, which will be her guide and support, when, at twenty-one, she is on her own resources. To attain this aim means individual study of the background, the personality defect, which are varying in causes and degrees, and the needs of each girl. But how has this been done with the greatly increased number of parolees and no increase in the number of workers? The last worker added to the Department was in 1918. Since then the number of girls on parole has increased 73 per cent, there being 776 individual girls and 62 babies taken care of by the Girls' Parole Branch during 1929. The visitors have visited their girls 6,978 times during the past year. They interviewed 6,385 individuals in doing their work. The most that we have been able to do in the past year, in many instances, has been to point the way, when once we accompanied the girls on the way.

A study of the material that the Parole Branch has worked with is shown somewhat in the mental diagnoses of 611 girls, who were mentally examined, out of the 776 who were on parole during the year 1929.

21.7% normal	20.7% feeble-minded
3.1% supernormal	0.1% feeble-minded with epilepsy
48.6% subnormal	5.2% psychopathic
0.6% mentally deficient with psychosis	

When one adds to this grade of mentality the bad heredity, the degenerating home environment, the lack of moral training, and the fact that over 90 per cent of these girls had sex experiences prior to commitment, and the others were possessed of much unwholesome sex knowledge, it is evident that the Parole Department has been confronted from day to day with an enormous task.

Six hundred and fifteen (615) girls were on parole at the end of the year, November 30, 1929; the average age being eighteen years and two months. Two hundred and twenty-two (222) of these were under eighteen years of age, 165 were under seventeen years of age, and 57 were under sixteen years of age. Three hundred and six (306) different girls have been in housework positions during the year. Two hundred and ninety-five (295) foster homes were used 436 times. The homes of 237 applicants for girls were investigated and 129 of these new homes were used. One hundred and sixty-six (166) homes that had been used in previous years were again used this year. Eighty-five (85) girls were paroled to foster homes for the first time. Ninety-one (91) girls were paroled for the first time to the homes of relatives.

The parole of tomorrow should be better than the parole of yesterday. To bring

about a better parole for the future, many old methods must go and new ones take their places. First, the school must prepare the girls for other employment than housework — such trades as the running of power machines, dressmaking, costume designing, practical art courses, hairdressing and manicuring, millinery, bookkeeping and stenography, household nursing, fancy cooking, et cetera.

It will be most important that each girl should be trained in the trade or vocation for which she is best fitted in general makeup and mentality. This can be determined by the psychiatrist and psychologist working with the officers of the institution. The girls who dislike housework, as most of them do, being equipped with a trade when paroled, will be better able to find and keep employment. For the girl who has no relative's home to which she may be paroled, the Parole Department must find a foster family where she can board. The foster-home placing of girls who do housework for wages is becoming more and more unsatisfactory in this day of bridge playing and golf.

The rehabilitation of girls' homes must be done. To do this, the full time of one worker will be needed. It is short-sightedness for a state department or private organization to go on rebuilding and educating the girls and leaving the families out of the program. The salary of a worker could be saved if more girls were paroled to their relatives, by the saving of the expense of outfits and trunks which are not furnished to girls when paroled to their relatives.

The old idea that the girl must live in a foster home to get the proper amount of protection that she needs has failed in too many cases to warrant its continuance. In this day of electrical appliances to make housework easier and quicker, the employer has more time to be away from home, and our girl is left unguarded to care for the home.

On November 30, 1929, there were 302 active bank accounts of the girls on parole, amounting to \$14,609.62. Thirty-eight (38) girls had between \$100 and \$200; 5 girls had between \$200 and \$300; and 3 girls had \$300 or over. Twenty-nine (29) of the 60 girls who reached their majority during the year had \$796.50 in the bank.

HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Planning.*

The year shows the establishment of five new planning boards, in Canton, Orange, Scituate, Sudbury, and Westboro, making 112 in all. But, as will be shown, this does not mean that there are 112 boards functioning.

Four new comprehensive zoning laws have been adopted, in Lincoln, Westwood, Revere and Lynnfield, while Barnstable adopted a somewhat elementary form of interim law. Revere replaces an interim law with a comprehensive law. Newburyport repealed her interim law without adopting any other form of zoning. This brings the list of places in Massachusetts with some kind of zoning to 67, covering 70 per cent of the population of the state. Twenty-eight places have prepared zoning schemes which have not been adopted.

AMENDING ZONING BY-LAWS.

By chapter 39, Acts of 1929, the provisions for amending local by-laws were changed. This renders void any provisions in local by-laws in regard to amendments. The new provision, section 30 of chapter 40, General Laws, as amended by chapter 39, Acts of 1929, is that an amendment to a by-law or a town zoning map may be brought directly before a town meeting without a hearing. However, if previous to the time of the town meeting any objector files objection in writing with the Town Clerk, the matter cannot be acted upon until the objectors are heard by a special committee or by the planning board, and a report is rendered to the town meeting.

PLANNING BOARDS.

Places required to have planning boards under the law and now without them are Adams, Beverly, Cambridge, Chelsea, Danvers, Greenfield, and Marlboro. All of these places, except Danvers, have, at some time in the past, had planning boards. The Beverly, Cambridge and Greenfield boards resigned en masse because of dissatisfaction with the way their recommendations were received by the city governments and the people.

While there are 112 boards, a few of them have only a nominal existence. Two at least were established merely to comply with the law, with the definite understanding that nothing should be done. Several of the boards have succeeded in doing nothing because of lack of initiative on the part of the members and lack of stimulus on the part of the public.

Contrasted with boards that consistently use every effort to keep sound suggestions before the people are those that make some hasty proposal and, when it fails of acceptance, quit entirely. Proposals should be worked out with care and presented to the people in such a way as to secure acceptance of the proposal or suggestions that will improve it so that it will be accepted.

It is a part of the duty of a planning board to consider matters in every single instance. If in the meantime citizens or officials bring matters they have under consideration to the board for cooperative consideration, all the better. But the planning board may not absolve itself because things have been done without consulting it. If the board is up-to-date it will constantly keep development problems before the town, and it will find itself with a more or less definite opinion on any matter presented to it. If it is not this kind of a board it is time for the townspeople to act.

ZONING ADMINISTRATION.

While every place needs zoning and will never grow properly without it, the greatest need of the moment is proper zoning administration. Zoning schemes are constantly being broken down by those who seek special privilege. People of all stations, members of boards who see a chance to make some money from a contract for work, reformers, educational institutions, prominent citizens who should be above such things, and those persons who regularly seek special privilege, calmly apply for permits in violation of the law. Frequently they get what they request. If refused, they appeal and frequently get from the board of appeals a permit to violate the law, under the guise of a variation. If they fail here, they go to the legislative body and get a change in the law. Such changes are seldom in accordance with a sound scheme of growth. They are and always will be mainly special privilege granted by careless, mistaken, favoring or corrupt officials or legislative bodies.

BOARDS OF APPEAL.

Boards of appeal should note that they may vary the strict terms of the law where odd-shaped lots or other conditions raise difficulties, but they cannot change the law. That is for the legislative body. To permit a business in a residential district is a change in the law.

The Massachusetts statute permits variations from the requirements of a local law by a board of appeals only when they may meet a physical difficulty or avoid an unnecessary hardship, and then *only in case what is done is in accord with the purpose and intent of the zoning law.*

The intent of zoning is to protect the health, safety and general welfare of the people, to prevent congestion and confusion, to guard against fire, to provide light and ventilation, and to see to it that those who observe the law have the protection of the law. If Brown observes the law and builds a one-family house with a proper set-back and side and rear yards, and a hundred others have done the same, why should Jones be allowed to buy a vacant lot in their midst and erect a ten-story apartment covering the entire lot, and for a hundred families? In such a case, Jones is given special privilege. He is permitted to steal his light and air from his law-abiding neighbors, to increase the fire and traffic hazards, to create a nuisance, or in the words of the U. S. Supreme Court, "put the pig in the parlor instead of in the barn-yard."

THE VALUE OF ZONING.

Ask real estate men operating in Metropolitan Boston as to the best place to live. They will mention no unzoned place. The reason is that all wise real estate men know that the only thing that will make a desirable residential area is some sort of protection, such as is found in private restrictions and zoning. Unfortunately, some zoned places will not be mentioned, because they waited too long. Some very fine places will not be mentioned, because they are without pro-

tection. Zoning has never been considered or has been defeated by some selfish interest seeking to mine the town just as we mined our forests. After that is done there is little hope. It takes many years to overcome such conditions.

THE EFFECT OF MAIN HIGHWAYS ON VILLAGE LIFE.

In considering this question, the chief point of interest is village life. The villages of Massachusetts have many unique and desirable qualities. The outsider, when he approaches a New England village, is impressed by the beauty of the roadside scenery, the quiet village streets arched with elms and lined with attractive homes. It is these characteristics plus the climate, the hills and the water-fronts of Massachusetts which are bringing increasing numbers of American people to spend their summers in Massachusetts.

Before the coming of the automobile, Massachusetts was developing an efficient highway system. These main highways naturally tied in with existing roads, in fact, consisted largely of improved roads. Village main streets were used the same as country highways. This was satisfactory in the day of the horse and carriage but where it means anywhere from five hundred to fifteen hundred automobiles per hour, it is an entirely different problem.

Unthinking people are too apt to work on the assumption that it is too expensive to build new highways. If people would think this matter through, they would see that in the end we cannot afford not to build new highways. In short, every village should be by-passed by the main highway and such highways should have spur-roads leading into the village centers. If this is not done, the villages will be ruined, their elms will be cut down, their homes rendered uninhabitable, and the expense of re-establishing all this village life will be infinitely greater, and will extend over a much longer period of time, and will produce much greater unhappiness than can possibly be produced by building new highways. Many of the country roads as they now stand may be used for these main highways. The chief point of importance is to by-pass the village centers and save them.

BOARDS ESTABLISHED

NO BOARD

ACTIVE			INACTIVE	
Amesbury	Holyoke	Reading*	Andover	Adams
Amherst*	Lawrence	Revere	Ashland*	Beverly
Arlington	Leominster	Salem	Auburn*	Cambridge
Attleboro	Lexington*	Saugus	Dartmouth*	Chelsea
Barnstable*	Longmeadow*	Scituate*	Dennis*	Danvers
Bedford*	Lowell	Shrewsbury*	Gardner	Greenfield
Belmont	Lynn	Somerville	Great Barrington*	Marlborough
Boston	Lynnfield*	Southbridge	Hudson*	
Bourne*	Malden	Springfield	Mansfield*	
Braintree	Marblehead*	Stoneham*	Medfield*	
Bridgewater*	Medford	Sudbury*	Middleborough*	
Brockton	Melrose	Taunton	Milford	
Brookline	Methuen	Tisbury*	Nantucket*	
Canton*	Milton	Wakefield	Newburyport	
Chicopee	Nahant*	Walpole*	Northbridge	
Clinton	Natick	Waltham	Peabody	
Dedham	Needham*	Watertown	Stoughton*	
Duxbury*	New Bedford	Wayland*	Webster	
Easthampton	Newton	Wellesley*	Weymouth	
East Longmeadow*	North Adams	Westborough*		
Everett	Northampton	Westfield		
Fairhaven	No. Attleborough*	Weston*		
Fall River	Norwood	West Springfield		
Falmouth*	Oak Bluffs*	Westwood*		
Fitchburg	Orange*	Wilmington*		
Framingham	Palmer	Winchester		
Franklin*	Paxton*	Winthrop		
Gloucester	Pittsfield	Woburn		
Haverhill	Plymouth	Worcester		
Hingham*	Quincy	Yarmouth*		

* Under 10,000 population.

CITIES AND TOWNS WHICH HAVE BEEN ZONED.

COMPREHENSIVE		COMPREHENSIVE		PREPARED BUT NOT ADOPTED
Brockton	Nov., 1920	Westwood	June, 1929	Amesbury
Brookline	May, 1922	Revere	July, 1929	Amherst
Longmeadow	July, 1922	Winthrop	Oct., 1929	Andover
Springfield	Dec., 1922	Lynnfield	Nov., 1929	Attleboro
Newton	Dec., 1922			Beverly
West Springfield	May, 1923			Bourne
Cambridge	Jan., 1924	USE		Braintree
Lexington	Mar., 1924			Chatham
Melrose	Mar., 1924			Chelsea
Winchester	Mar., 1924			Chicopee
Arlington	May, 1924	Milton	July, 1922	Clinton
Boston	June, 1924	Holyoke	Sept., 1923	Duxbury
Woburn	Jan., 1925	Swampscott	Apr., 1924	Easthampton
Belmont	Jan., 1925	Dedham	May, 1924	Fitchburg
Needham	Mar., 1925	Chelsea	June, 1924	Frammingham
Walpole	Mar., 1925	Paxton	Dec., 1924	Gardner
Stoneham	Mar., 1925	Worcester	Dec., 1924	Hingham
Waltham	July, 1925	Wellesley	Mar., 1925	Leominster
Haverhill	Oct., 1925	Salem	Nov., 1925	Littleton
Medford	Oct., 1925	Hudson	Mar., 1927	Marion
Wakefield	Nov., 1925	Bedford	1928	Medfield
North Adams	Dec., 1925			Nahant
Somerville	Dec., 1925			Northampton
New Bedford	Dec., 1925	PARTIAL		Plymouth
Watertown	Jan., 1926			Quincy
Fairhaven	Feb., 1926			Southbridge
Falmouth	Apr., 1926	Marshfield	June, 1926	Wilmington
Reading	May, 1926	Fall River	Sept., 1927	Yarmouth
Lynn	June, 1926			
Lowell	July, 1926			
Malden	July, 1926			
Everett	July, 1926	INTERIM		
Norwood	May, 1927			
Gloucester	Nov., 1927			
Pittsfield	Dec., 1927	Westfield	July, 1922	
Marblehead	Apr., 1928	Taunton	Sept., 1925	
Weston	Apr., 1928	Marlborough	Jan., 1927	
Concord	Apr., 1928	Andover	Mar., 1927	
Agawam	Apr., 1928	Petersham	Mar., 1927	
East Longmeadow	Apr., 1928	Oak Bluffs	Apr., 1927	
Saugus	June, 1928	Northampton	Sept., 1927	
Lincoln	Mar., 1929	Barnstable	June, 1929	

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The condition of the housing experiment at Lowell remains unchanged with payments on the houses erected going on regularly.

A statement of the money spent and the money paid back into the State Treasury is as follows:

Appropriation (made in 1917)	\$50,000 00
Expenses:	
Land purchased, 7 acres with room for 40 houses, including also one house standing on lot	\$12,500 00
Cost of 12 houses	28,128 77
Improvements	2,626 77
	43,255 54
Balance returned to State treasury	\$6,744 46
Sale price of houses and lots	\$36,862 30
Amount paid on principal	24,074 17
Principal remaining unpaid Dec. 1, 1928	\$12,788 13
Paid back to State treasury in monthly installments:	
Interest	\$12,617 64
Principal	24,074 17
	\$36,691 81

THE FIVE INSTITUTIONS.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Trustees.

G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell, *Chairman.*

Mrs. Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary.*

Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill.

Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham.

Walter F. Dearborn, M.D., Cambridge.

Mr. Robert G. Stone, Brookline.

Mr. Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,581,573.32

Normal capacity of plant, 2,800. Value per unit of capacity, \$921.99

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1928	1,587	1,048	2,635
Admitted during year	2,061	669	2,730
Discharged during year	2,010	659	2,669
Remaining Nov. 30, 1929	1,638	1,008	2,696
Individuals under care during year	—	—	5,072
Daily average inmates during year	1,527	1,040	2,567
Daily average employees during year	204.01	262.35	466.36
Largest census during year	—	—	2,816
Smallest census during year	—	—	2,375

Of the 5,365 cases cared for during the year, 4,433 were in the general hospital wards; of which 3,308 were males and 1,125 were females. Of this number, 858 were discharged well, 578 were improved, 617 not improved, 490 died, and 1,890 remained in the hospital, at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 470 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 11 of influenza, 3 of erysipelas, 57 of measles, and 4 of chicken pox. There were also 125 cases of alcoholism. Of the number of deaths, 96 were due to tuberculosis of the lungs.

There is a decrease of 73 in the daily average number of patients in the institution as compared with the preceding year.

In the men's hospital there is an increase in the number of the very aged and those requiring a longer duration of care or treatment. It is becoming more difficult to meet the requirements. With a capacity of 427 beds, 2,468 cases were received and treated there during the year.

Although there was a slight decrease in cancer cases, there have always been enough to more than fill the small cancer ward where only 10 beds are available for these patients.

There have been treated 23 cases of diabetes, requiring diabetic diet, insulin treatment and continuous hospital care. There has been an increase in the number of such cases which are now being sent to the Infirmary. Marked success has followed the Minot-Murphy diet for cases of pernicious anæmia. A daily average of 6 diabetic patients are taking insulin and diabetic treatment, and are being taught the principles and technique of these treatments that they may treat themselves in their own homes later.

An eye clinic is held once a week for the examination and treatment of diseases of the eye and for prescribing and supplying glasses to patients in need of them. As many as forty patients attend this clinic in one day. The X-ray department is under the direction of a physician who devotes two afternoons each week for cases requiring consultation, advice and treatment. This clinic is increasing in attendance.

An active venereal clinic is likewise maintained, with creditable results.

Fifty-five major surgical operations and over 300 minor surgical and accidental cases were cared for during the year in the men's department, and 42 major and 78 minor operations were performed in the women's hospital.

There were 110 births at this institution during the year, 61 males and 49 females. Of this number, 107 were living births, namely 59 males and 48 females. Among the mothers of these children, 79 were born in the United States, 6 in Ireland, 19 in British Provinces, and 6 in other countries.

Of the 470 treated in the department for tuberculosis, 60 were classified as minimal; 96 as moderately advanced; and 314 far advanced. In the men's department 331 tubercular cases were admitted, while in the women's department there were 106 admissions. Eight (8) were discharged as arrested; 20 relieved; 33 not relieved, and 96 died. There were also 33 cases of non-pulmonary tuberculosis treated.

In the department for the insane there were 61 admissions, with a daily average of 792, 240 males and 552 females. Forty-five (45) died. Of the 61 admissions, 51 were first admissions; 2 readmissions, and 6 transferred from other hospitals for the insane. Twelve were discharged from the books; 1, as well; 7, as improved; 1, as unimproved; and 3 were transferred to other hospitals for the insane, their condition being unchanged. An average of 145 men and 264 women were productively employed during the year.

The dental department has been busy attending to the wants of the inmates.

The farm has been very productive this year. The dairy herd is accredited free from tuberculosis since 1924 and comprises 160 head of stock of which 29 are pure bred.

The lodge for men, authorized in 1928, was completed this year. This building has a capacity for 384 men and relieves us of more than one-half of the overcrowding which has existed for many years in the men's pavilion, and has made it possible to classify and arrange for the more rugged men in this new lodge called "Stoncroft," and separate them from the more aged and feeble patients remaining in the men's pavilion which is closely connected with the hospital department. Those who are able to work, render assistance, or act as helpers, and they are cared for in the new building.

On May 1, the seventy-fifth anniversary of the opening of the State Infirmary was celebrated with a large gathering of officials and friends. The Board of Trustees gave a luncheon in the new building, followed by a program in the chapel. The continuous growth of this institution in 75 years was considered, together with the magnitude of its work.

With an appropriation of \$1,007,100 plus \$16,063.44 brought forward from the balance of 1928, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,023,163.44. Of this amount \$991,673.58 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$432,468.25 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$559,205.33. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.378. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$118,795.19. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$872,878.39. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 5.5. The trustees estimate that \$1,127,712 will be necessary for maintenance in 1930.

In compliance with section 4, chapter 29, of the General Laws, the following estimates for special objects and items are submitted:

1. Maternity Ward	\$20,000 00
2. Extension to Men's Hospital (80 beds)	70,000 00
3. Extension to Laundry Building	6,000 00
4. Industrial Building	45,000 00
5. Storage Building	24,200 00
6. Land to protect water supply	2,000 00
7. Walks and driveways	4,000 00
8. Extension to Women's Hospital	80,000 00
9. Improvements to Women's Hospital	20,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$271,200 00

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER.

(Under the Department of Correction.)

HENRY J. STRANN, *Superintendent.*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1929.

Numbers.

Number Oct. 1, 1928	158
Admitted during year	45
Discharged during year	70
Remaining Sept. 30, 1929	133
Individuals under care during year	203
Daily average inmates during year	143
Largest census during year	162
Deaths during year (included in discharged)	37

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.**Trustees.*Mr. Walter C. Baylies, Taunton, *Chairman.*

Mr. George H. Ellis, Newton.

Mr. William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline.

Mr. Andrew Marshall, Boston.

Robert Soutter, M.D., Boston.

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$753,-327.79. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,383.94.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1928	145	134	279
Admitted during year	369	321	690
Discharged during year	394	303	697
Remaining Nov. 30, 1929	120	152	272
Individuals under care during year	—	—	969
Daily average inmates during year	143.07	140.23	283.30
Daily average employees during year	36.20	73.96	110.16
Largest census during year	—	—	325
Smallest census during year	—	—	159

Of the 969 cases cared for during the year, 697 were discharged, — 615 from hospital care and 82 from the school. There have been admitted 690 children, — 574 to the hospital and 116 to the school. There remained at the close of the year, 228 crippled and deformed children in the school and 44 sick minor wards in the hospital. The average age of all children admitted during the year was 9 years, 2 months and 17 days; the youngest being 6 weeks, and the oldest, 20 years, 2 months and 17 days.

Exclusive of 25 whose birthplaces are unknown, 561, or 82½ per cent, of the 680 children actually admitted were born in Massachusetts; 77, or 13 per cent, were born in other parts of the United States and 17, or 2½ per cent, came from foreign countries.

With the increase in the number of recent victims of the disease popularly known as infantile paralysis, it became necessary to relieve the medical and nursing service by extending the work of the physiotherapist, and a full-time resident assistant in that department was appointed last year. Her time during the past year has been about equally divided between individual attention to special cases and the supervision of group activities on the playgrounds.

To supplement the work of the dentist, a full-time dental hygienist has been appointed; her services being another important factor in the constructive foundation arranged for these children.

Many graduates and former pupils return each year to call at the school for which they give evidence of an affectionate regard. At the beginning of the school year one graduate, after obtaining her degree from Leland Stanford University, crossed the continent to join the Massachusetts Hospital School staff as head teacher. After an absence of nine years, a young man travelled several hundred miles for a visit of but a few hours to report the progress he was making at self-support, directly as a result of the training given at this school. Scores of similar evidence of loyalty and devotion to the school might be given.

The farm continues to supply some valued products: 83,157 quarts of milk have been produced, which is high above the maximum standard for butter fat, comes from a healthy source, is pasteurized and then consumed within twelve hours.

Every child received at the institution, whether an orthopedic case for the school department or a minor ward for hospital care only, is entered through the Bradford Infirmary. On first admission a complete physical examination is made as a routine procedure including X-ray, laboratory analyses, dental examination and other diagnostic measures. School cases usually are held at the infirmary until they have passed the incubation period of the common contagious diseases. During this period following the initial examination, the social worker, having previously seen the child at home, is helpful in making new adjustments pleasant; the dental hygienist takes up her duties with the child and the necessary braces, splints and orthopedic appliances are prescribed by the physicians for the work of the apparatus shop. Any surgical procedure for the correction of deformities usually is not begun until a child has become well established in school. When a surgical operation has been decided upon, or a child's illness demands special medical and nursing care, he may be and frequently is readmitted to the infirmary by transfer from the school department.

Recently it has become the fashion to place much emphasis upon the value of ultra-violet light as a therapeutic measure in the treatment of orthopedic children. Our carefully tabulated observations in the use of the artificial light rays would be disappointing to some advocates of that method of treatment. Doubtless the wide difference between our results and those made by other observers may be explained by the healthful out-door conditions under which our children live both day and night compared with the shut-in environment of many slum-stunted children attending other clinics. While we continue to prescribe the ultra-violet light, as well as massage, muscle training and graduated exercises in certain selected cases, they have not been employed as substitutes for a child's natural instinct for play, which always has been an important factor in the life of the school.

Public interest in the welfare of crippled children is becoming widespread not only in this Commonwealth, which was a pioneer in a sadly neglected field, but in other states of the Union where both public and private agencies for the relief of cripples are being established with commendable enthusiasm. The crippled child in any community presents a complex social and economic problem, a solution of which should not be undertaken without most careful consideration of many important factors. In May of this year, a survey was started which will be of great value in determining the future of a large number of deserving children, illiterate, or improperly taught on account of physical disabilities, who by proper care can be made helpful to the community.

In reviewing a list of our 345 graduates, it is very striking to note that of the earlier classes at the school, where the persons are of an age to be established in life, practically every one now living is self-supporting. Many of the young men are married and are supporting families as well. Some graduates who have died were also prospering and on the way to a promising future. Of the twenty-two women graduates married, it is safe to say that the domestic training received at the school has been invaluable, though some still work outside the home. One, widowed and left with a little daughter, has an excellent and responsible position as bookkeeper. Of those graduates whose physical handicap has been too great to permit of entire self-support, or whose home conditions allow them to remain there, there is no doubt that in most cases their Hospital School training has much diminished the burden of their support, and in many cases it probably enables them to render an equivalent for their maintenance.

With an appropriation of \$196,500, plus \$3,791.06 brought forward from balance of 1928, the total amount available for maintenance was \$200,291.06. Of this amount \$192,013.54 was expended. Of the amount expended \$108,364.40 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$83,649.14 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$12.963. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$77,970.97. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$114,042.57. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily aver-

age number of inmates, 2.5. The trustees estimated the sum of \$205,952.90 for maintenance in 1930.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriation covering the same:

Cottage for 30 Convalescent Children \$50,000

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Mr. James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman.*

Mr. Clarence J. McKenzie, Winthrop, *Vice-Chairman.*

Mr. William S. L. Brayton, Fall River.

Mrs. Josephine Bleakie Colburn, Wellesley Hills.

Mr. Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly.

Mr. Charles M. Davenport, Boston.

Mr. Benjamin F. Felt, Melrose.

Mr. Ransom C. Pingree, Boston.

Miss Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington.

Mr. Robert J. Watson, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$762,413.28. Normal capacity, 480. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,588.36.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1928	521	—	521
Admitted during year	864	—	864
Discharged during year	879	—	879
Remaining Nov. 30, 1929	503	—	506
Individuals under care during year	824	—	824
Daily average inmates during year	522.97	—	522.97
Daily average employees during year	63.63	43.34	109.97
Largest census during year	565	—	565
Smallest census during year	483	—	483

At no time during the last ten years has the number of boys been so great as during the past year. The daily average was twenty-four more than the previous year.

Of the 864 cases received during the year, 326 were committed by courts, listed as follows: assault and battery, 4; breaking and entering, 103; delinquent child, 2; indecent assault, 3; larceny, 125; lewdness, 4; malicious injury to property, 4; manslaughter, 1; malicious mischief, 3; ringing false alarm of fire, 2; running away, 10; setting fires, 1; stubbornness, 29; trespass on railroad, 2; unlawful appropriation of autos, 30; unlawfully carrying a revolver, 2; violation of rules and regulations of the Hampden County Training School, 1.

Of the above, 274 had been arrested before and 29 had been inmates of other institutions. Seventy-three (73), or 22 per cent, were of American parentage; 198, or 60 per cent, were foreign born; and the parentage of 6 was unknown. Eleven (11) of the boys were foreign born, and 315 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 359 were returned from places, 116 runaways captured, 40 returned from hospitals, 2 returned from leave of absence, 17 returned from funerals and 4 returned from other institutions.

Of the new commitments this year, 54 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

The average length of stay in the Lyman School of boys paroled for the first time during the year ending November 30, 1929, was 12.05 months.

Of the 879 cases discharged or released during the year, 459 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 73; boarded out, 131; runaways, 125; released to hospitals, 39; transferred to other institutions, 29; released to funerals, 17; granted leave of absence, 2; released to court on habeas, 4.

The increasing size of our institution has given us many problems in our school

during the past year. The ideal class, for the type of boy received at this school, should be no larger than twenty-five in the grades, and fifteen in the special classes. It will be necessary to have more classrooms and extra teachers if the numbers continue to increase. It has been possible to adapt the school to meet, at least temporarily, the difficulties presented.

A new detail group has been formed, consisting of boys who, in the opinion of the psychiatrist and principal, have reached their school limit. It is planned to open one other sloyd room and hire one extra teacher. This will take care of the school problem boys, by dividing their time between manual work and personally supervised study.

The school test given by the psychiatrist has been revised and amended so that it will more nearly fit the type of boy received here.

During the year the Legislature made an appropriation for a brick cottage to house 50 boys. This is now in process of construction, and will be ready for occupancy in the early summer.

With an appropriation of \$244,600, plus \$10.00 brought forward from last year, the amount available for maintenance was \$244,610. Of this amount, \$239,270.95 was expended. Of the amount expended \$114,878.13 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$124,392.82. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.745. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$998.27. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$238,272.68. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.7. The trustees estimate that \$264,300 will be necessary for maintenance in 1930.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:

1. Improvements to Power Plant	\$8,000 00
2. Assembly and Chapel Building	50,000 00
3. Brick cottage (30 small boys)	55,000 00
	<hr/> \$113,000 00

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*
Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$695,247.71. Normal capacity of plant, 290. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,397.40.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1928	302	—	302
Admitted during year	485	—	485
Discharged during year	492	—	492
Remaining Nov. 30, 1929	295	—	295
Individuals under care during year	758	—	758
Daily average inmates during year	295	—	295
Daily average employees during year	58	20	78
Largest census during year	314	—	314
Smallest census during year	280	—	280

The list of causes of admission in the 355 cases committed during the year was as follows: assault, 4; assault and battery, 5; attempt to break and enter, 4; attempted larceny, 4; being a runaway, 7; being an idle and disorderly person, 1; breaking and entering, 35; breaking and entering and larceny, 56; carrying a dangerous weapon, 1; destroying property, 2; disturbing the peace, 3; drunkenness, 2; failure on parole, 16; indecent assault, 4; larceny, 83; lewdness, 1; receiving stolen goods, 2; robbery, 1; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 33; unlawful appropriation of auto, 63; unnatural act, 2; vagrancy, 5; violation of probation, 1; violating auto laws, 18; wilful injury to property, 2.

In addition to the above, 105 boys were returned from parole, 10 returned from leave of absence, 13 returned from hospitals and 2 from court. Three hundred thirty-nine (339) of those received during the year were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 286 had been in court before, and 59 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-six (26), or 7.3 per cent, of the 355 boys

received were foreign born, and 329, or 92.7 per cent, were born in the United States. Sixty-two (62), or 17.5 per cent, were of American parentage; 182, or 51 per cent, were of foreign born parents; while the parentage of 37 was unknown. The average length of stay of boys in the school was 9.7 months.

Of the 492 boys discharged or released during the year, 323 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 101; granted leave of absence, 10; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 16; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents, at Bridgewater, 5; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 17; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 4; taken to court on habeas and returned later, 1; absent without leave, 14; died, 1.

The past year has been unusually satisfactory because of the high level of conduct maintained by the boys, with consequent profit to themselves, as well as the large number of tasks accomplished. The most important factor in this result has probably been the general stability and ability of the staff. The number of staff replacements has been materially lessened, tending to give us a group of people who, because they are acquainted with the boys and their problems, are more interested and more efficient than they could otherwise be.

The old Shaker buildings which were moved to new locations have all been remodeled and made into dwellings for employees, giving good quarters for three additional families.

A wing, 60 feet long by 31 feet wide, one and one-half stories and basement, is being built on the hospital at the Industrial School for Girls. A force of 12 to 35 boys from the Industrial School for Boys has been at work since last June on this project, and it will probably take to the end of February, 1930, to complete it.

With an appropriation of \$165,000 plus \$195.91 brought forward from balance of 1928, the amount available for maintenance was \$165,195.91. Of this amount \$161,632.89 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$74,420.05 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$87,212.84. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.460. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$774.83. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$160,803.11. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.7. The trustees estimate that \$171,448.75 will be necessary for maintenance in 1930.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$514,337.32. Normal capacity of plant, 263. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,069.91. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seven-teen years of age at time of commitment.

Numbers.

	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1928	—	307	307
Admitted during year	—	298	298
Discharged during year	—	312	312
Remaining Nov. 30, 1929	—	293	293
Individuals under care during year	—	558	558
Daily average inmates during year	—	308	308
Daily average employees during year	26	53	79
Largest census during year	—	327	327
Smallest census during year	—	292	292

The list of causes of admission for 199 commitments of the 298 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: breaking and entering and larceny, 1; delinquent, 25; drunkenness, 2; false fire alarm, 1; fornication, 11; idle and disorderly, 4; larceny, 13; lewdness, 35; runaway, 21; stubborn, 78; transferred from Division of Child Guardianship, 4 (delinquent; stubborn; runaway, 2); vagrancy, 3; violation of the True Name Law, 1.

Of the above, 80, or 40 per cent, were of American parentage; 72, or 36 per cent, were of foreign parentage, and the parentage of 3 were unknown.

Recalled to the school, 49,—from court, 2; from running from the school, 6; from hospitals, 37; for a visit, 2; from visit home 2. In addition to the above 50

were returned from parole: viz., for medical care, 8; to await commitment to institutions, 6; for further training, 22; for violation of parole, 14.

The average length of stay in the school of all girls was 1 year, 4 months and 13 days.

Of the 312 girls released from the school during the year, 105 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 17; on parole to other families for wages, 108; on parole to other families to attend school, 11; for a visit home, 2; from visit to Industrial School, 1; to attend court, 2; ran from Industrial School for Girls, 9; transferred to hospitals, 45; committed to school for feeble-minded, 1; committed to the department for female defective delinquents, 4; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 2; committed to hospital for insane, 5.

Academic work alone does not meet our needs. The re-education and restoration of our girls along social lines is the large problem presented. How may we best equip them that they may return to the community as a valued part of the community? The answer has not been found for the entire number. The majority, it is felt, must be trained sufficiently well that with the exception of the very young girls, they may be returned to the community as self-supporting.

Character formation, being a slow process, allows no short-cut, but rather evolves from and is the direct result of the training given and the ability of the child to respond. The close contact and personal attention to the individual girl by the superintendent and assistant superintendent, the care and intimate understanding of the matron and other workers in the cottage, the supervision of the physician and nurses, the invaluable spiritual help afforded by the several clergymen, and last, but by no means least, the untiring efforts of the principal and teachers, are the contributing factors in the accomplishment of this development.

The hospital is in process of reconstruction and enlargement, an appropriation of \$15,000 having been granted by the Legislature for this purpose. A wing, sixty by thirty-one feet, one and one-half stories in height, with basement, has been added to the hospital, which will provide offices for physicians and dentist, with treatment rooms on the lower level, and additional rooms for girls and officers on the first and second floors.

From an appropriation of \$155,100 plus \$3,330.54 brought forward from balance of 1928 a total of \$155,714.72 was expended for maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$69,269.88 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$86,444.84. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.653. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$822.15. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$179,511.02. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The Trustees estimate that \$162,570 will be necessary for maintenance in 1930.

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS.

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY.

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

TABLE I. — PART I. — *Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1929.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1929	1928	1927
State Infirmary	2,800	2,816	2,375	2,567.16	2,574.00	2,442.00
Massachusetts Hospital School . .	316	325	159	283.30	271.20	271.60
Lyman School for Boys	480	565	483	522.97	499.14	486.19
Industrial School for Boys	290	314	280	295.00	297.00	287.00
Industrial School for Girls	263	327	292	307.95	304.00	297.08
Totals	4,149	4,347	3,589	3,976.38	3,945.34	3,783.87

TABLE I. — PART II. — *Inventory of the Five Institutions, November 30, 1929.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary	794.00	\$79,939 94	\$2,045,608 68	\$456,024 70	\$2,581,573 32
Massachusetts Hospital School . .	165.72	34,632 32	607,147 56	111,547 91	753,327 79
Lyman School for Boys	533.00	50,303 67	548,966 00	163,143 61	762,413 28
Industrial School for Boys	889.15	33,288 00	523,145 15	138,814 56	695,247 71
Industrial School for Girls	329.00	17,305 00	420,689 55	106,392 77	544,387 32
Totals	2,710.87	\$215,468 93	\$4,145,556 94	\$975,923 55	\$5,336,949 42

III. EXPENDITURES.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$1,740,250.73 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$130,904.95.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the state treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds — The Lyman Fund, the Lyman Trust Fund and the Lamb Fund — apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay Fund, the Mary Lamb Fund and the Rogers Book Fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$279.88 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given for trust funds (\$279.88) as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,871,435.56 expended on account of the five institutions.

TABLE III. — PART I. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1929.*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												Totals
	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm	Heat, Light and Power	Garage, Stable and Grounds	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Religious Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	
State Infirmary	\$432,468 25	\$250,761 85	\$39,778 96	\$43,624 93	\$51,608 40	\$9,335 53	\$5,430 94	\$2,132 18	\$64,141 64	\$50,359 98	\$30,009 89	\$12,021 03	\$991,673 58
Massachusetts Hospital School	108,364 40	25,427 21	8,775 64	13,368 72	12,948 94	1,799 98	2,670 39	1,540 00	3,189 24	5,481 98	4,476 09	3,970 95	192,013 54
Lyman School for Boys	114,878 13	35,931 91	7,003 78	19,478 57	20,255 30	2,084 46	3,390 04	2,304 52	14,628 47	8,284 91	7,499 02	3,531 84	239,270 95
Industrial School for Boys	74,420 05	21,234 91	7,191 18	15,377 79	13,285 21	2,131 05	2,289 27	1,800 00	10,455 39	6,997 04	6,396 05	—	161,577 94
Industrial School for Girls	69,269 88	17,746 19	3,607 03	15,489 23	17,484 70	2,244 99	1,881 99	1,676 20	8,412 12	9,472 43	6,435 95	1,994 01	155,714 72
Totals	\$799,400 71	\$351,102 07	\$66,356 59	\$107,339 24	\$115,582 55	\$17,596 01	\$15,662 63	\$9,452 90	\$100,926 86	\$80,596 34	\$54,817 00	\$21,517 83	\$1,740,250 73

TABLE III. — PART II. — *Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1929 — Continued.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary	—	\$75,409 58	—	—	\$75,409 58
Massachusetts Hospital School	—	914 34	—	—	914 34
Lyman School for Boys	—	21,008 31	—	\$149 04	21,157 35
Industrial School for Boys	—	9,627 38	—	—	9,627 38
Industrial School for Girls	—	23,796 30	—	—	23,796 30
Totals	—	\$130,755 91	—	\$149 04	\$130,904 95

TABLE III. — PART III. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1929 — Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary	\$991,673 58	\$75,409 58	—	\$1,067,083 16
Massachusetts Hospital School	192,013 54	914 34	—	192,927 88
Lyman School for Boys	239,270 95	21,157 35	\$279 88	260,708 18
Industrial School for Boys	161,577 94	9,627 38	—	171,205 32
Industrial School for Girls	155,714 72	23,796 30	—	179,511 02
Totals	\$1,740,250 73	\$130,904 95	\$279 88	\$1,871,435 56

IV. PER CAPITA COST.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. — *Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1929.*

INSTITUTIONS	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	1929	Average for the Three Years 1926, 1927 and 1928			1929	Average for the Three Years 1926, 1927 and 1928
State Infirmary		\$7,408	\$7,247	\$987,610 15	\$7,378	\$7,209
Massachusetts Hospital School	.	13,000	12,572	191,501 03	12,963	12,543
Lyman School for Boys	.	8,774	9,060	238,474 09	8,745	9,039
Industrial School for Boys	.	105.04	10,516	160,902 95	10,460	10,458
Industrial School for Girls	.	96.97	9,023	155,014 06	9,653	8,991
Totals	.	-	-	\$1,733,502 28	-	-

V. PAYROLL.

The table shows the daily average number employed in 1928 and 1929, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1928. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 843.49, while for the three-year period preceding 1929 it was 816.60 and \$32.09 in 1928. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$398.87, as against \$376.17 in the preceding three-year period, and \$388.66 in 1928. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation.

TABLE V. — Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1929.

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928	1929	1928
State Infirmary	466.36	458.33	\$77.27	\$75.14	\$3.23	\$3.07	5.5	5.6
Massachusetts Hospital School	110.16	108.65	81.97	79.51	7.33	7.31	2.5	2.4
Lyman School for Boys	109.97	110.11	87.05	84.20	4.20	4.26	4.7	4.5
Industrial School for Boys	78.00	77.00	79.51	78.52	4.84	4.67	3.7	3.8
Industrial School for Girls	79.00	78.00	73.07	71.29	4.31	4.19	3.9	3.9
Totals	843.49	832.09	\$398.87	\$388.66	—	—	—	—

For the Three Years 1926, 1927 and 1928

For the Three Years 1927, 1928 and 1929

For the Three Years 1928, 1929 and 1930

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and of the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, W. Grant Fancher.
Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills), Clifford M. Granger.
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, Charles G. Hoyt.
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole, James H. Craig.
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Alton W. Peirce.

Table I shows the trend of population in the County Training Schools during the past 5 years.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools — Average number in Schools during the Years 1925-1929.*

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Essex County Training School	98.5	93.6	96.9	97.4	81.40
Hampden County Training School	46.0	42.0	46.0	44.00	49.00
Middlesex County Training School	86.2	94.2	95.7	89.13	94.74
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	29.6	26.0	28.0	30.91	29.00
Worcester County Training School	40.3	42.6	38.2	34.24	38.46
Totals	300.6	298.4	304.8	295.68	292.60

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1929, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$12.09, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 484 children in the five schools during 1929. The year opened with 284. In the succeeding twelve months 200 were admitted and 183 were discharged, leaving 301.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was thirteen years, six months, twenty-one days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II. — *County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population.*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	Average Number	On Jan. 1, 1929	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1929
Essex County Training School	124 ¹	81.4	87	37	38	86
Hampden County Training School	69	49.	45	24	22	47
Middlesex County Training School	185	94.74	87	98	82	103
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School	52	29.	27	25	26	26
Worcester Training School	54	38.46	38	16	16	38
Totals	484	292.60	284	200	184	300
						12.09

¹ Two are girls.

LICENSING OF BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS.

(General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 22A. Inserted by Acts of 1929, Chapter 305.¹)

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor.*

Under the law to license boarding homes for aged persons, which went into effect May 10, 1929, the Department has received applications and followed up with investigation. From May 10, 1929, to November 30, 1929, 159 applications were received as listed below:

Boston Proper, 3 Greater Boston: Allston, 1 Ashmont, 1 Brighton, 3 Dorchester, 9 East Boston, 1 Hyde Park, 1	Jamaica Plain, 1 Mattapan, 3 Roxbury, 6 West Roxbury, 4 Abington, 1 Arlington, 3 Athol, 1 Belmont, 2	Berkley, 1 Braintree, 2 Brockton, 3 Brookline, 8 Cambridge, 7 Cohasset, 1 Dalton, 1 Everett, 1	Fairhaven, 2 Fitchburg, 1 Framingham, 3 Grafton, 1 Hanson, 1 Haverhill, 3 Hingham Center, 1 Hopkinton, 1 Holbrook, 1
---	---	---	--

Lexington, 2
Lowell, 4
Lynn, 6
Malden, 3
Marlborough, 1
Marblehead, 1
Medford, 2
Melrose, 3
Methuen, 1
Milton, 1
Natick, 1

New Bedford, 2
Newburyport, 2
Newton, 6
Newton Center, 2
Newtonville, 3
North Andover, 1
Northboro, 1
Peabody, 3
Pittsfield, 1
Quincy, 1
Reading, 1

Revere, 1
Rockport, 1
Somerville, 2
Springfield, 4
Stockbridge, 1
South Weymouth, 1
Sudbury, 1
Swampscott, 3
Wakefield, 1
Waltham, 4
Watertown, 4

Westborough, 1
West Concord, 1
West Lynn, 1
Westdale, 1
Westfield, 1
Whitman, 1
Winchester, 1
Winthrop, 1
Wollaston, 1

The number of licenses granted during this period of time is 25, and the premises are located in the following cities and towns:

Boston Proper, 1
Greater Boston:
Brighton, 1
Dorchester, 1

Mattapan, 1
Roxbury, 1
West Roxbury, 2
Braintree, 2

Brookline, 1
Cambridge, 3
Hingham Center, 1
Newton, 1

Newtonville, 1
Revere, 1
Watertown, 3
Winchester, 1

The number of investigations made during this period of time is 157.

It is the policy of the Department to work with the local authorities, securing reports of the fitness of the premises as to the fire protection ordinances and compliance with the local zoning laws. References are required from all applicants and preferably from visiting physicians, or individuals who have had relatives as patients.

The Department has insisted on applications from all boarding homes where three patients sixty years of age or over are in residence; this, in many cases, in spite of the fact that a majority of the patients may be under that age.

The Department has established the policy that at least two exits must exist from all floors above the ground floor, and it seems there should be a policy providing that no helpless patients be housed above the second story.

There have been no contract cases allowed by the department, nor have any applications for this type of care been presented.

It is evident that this new law will do away completely with this type of care.

For those licenses already granted and applications received the prices for board and care begin at \$8 and run to \$75 a week.

It is the intention of the Department to have lists of the licensed homes both as to location and prices charged. While the Department makes no guarantee as to these homes, this index should prove of value to individuals seeking homes for aged relatives or friends.

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38, and chapter 121, section 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 262 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1929, 22 had died and 29 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 211 — 113 men and 98 women — were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 107 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 5
Acushnet, 4
Agawam, 1
Amherst, 3
Arlington, 1
Attleboro, 2
Belchertown, 3
Berlin, 1
Bernardston, 1
Billerica, 1

Bolton, 1
Bourne, 3
Braintree, 2
Brewster, 1
Brimfield, 1
Buckland, 2
Charlemont, 2
Cheshire, 3
Chicopee, 1
Clarksburg, 1

Colrain, 3
Conway, 4
Danvers, 10
Dartmouth, 1
Dennis, 1
Dighton, 2
Draeut, 1
Edgartown, 4
Enfield, 2
Everett, 1

Fairhaven, 2
Fitchburg, 1
Florida, 1
Frammingham, 3
Gardner, 1
Gay Head, 1
Gill, 3
Goshen, 1
Great Barrington, 11
Halifax, 1

Hanover, 1	Merrimac, 3	Raynham, 3	Wellesley, 2
Hardwick, 1	Middleborough, 6	Reading, 2	Wellfleet, 3
Haverhill, 1	Millbury, 2	Rehoboth, 5	West Stockbridge, 2
Hawley, 1	Millville, 3	Revere, 8	West Tisbury, 1
Heath, 2	Needham, 5	Rowley, 1	Westford, 1
Hingham, 1	New Marlborough, 2	Royalston, 3	Westport, 1
Holbrook, 1	New Salem, 1	Russell, 1	Weymouth, 1
Lakeville, 2	North Attleborough, 1	Rutland, 1	Whately, 1
Lawrence, 1	Northborough, 3	Sheffield, 4	Whitman, 8
Lee, 3	Norton, 4	Shrewsbury, 1	Wilbraham, 2
Leyden, 1	Norwood, 4	Southwick, 1	Williamstown, 1
Ludlow, 2	Oak Bluffs, 1	Stockbridge, 1	Winchester, 7
Lunenburg, 2	Orange, 4	Stoughton, 1	Winthrop, 6
Lynn, 2	Otis, 3	Topsfield, 4	Woburn, 5
Malden, 1	Pepperell, 1	Walpole, 6	Yarmouth, 2
Marlborough, 5	Petersham, 1	Wareham, 1	
Medfield, 2	Pittsfield, 1	Watertown, 4	
Melrose, 3	Quincy, 1	Webster, 1	

Their ages were as follows: five between 30 and 40; seven between 40 and 50; twenty-two between 50 and 60; thirty-three between 60 and 70; ninety-two between 70 and 80; forty-seven between 80 and 90; four between 90 and 100; one between 100 and 110.

For their support there was paid in three cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in ten cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in one hundred ninety-seven cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$21 per week according to the amount of care required. In one case the person was self-supporting.

Of the whole number, 97 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition and 188 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but four cases they were apparently receiving good care, and these cases were brought to the attention of the members of the local board. There were 49 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 170 cases, according to the reports, the members of the local boards of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 14 cases they were visited once during the year; in 18 cases they were not visited at all; and in 9 cases no record of visit could be found.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES.

Visits were made to 128 children — 57 boys and 71 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Boston, 85	Gardner, 1	New Bedford, 2	Taunton, 2
Charlton, 1	Holyoke, 3	Northampton, 2	Westford, 1
East Bridgewater, 3	Lowell, 3	Oxford, 3	Worcester, 3
Fall River, 11	Medford, 2	Springfield, 6	

In addition to this number 84 had been removed from the infirmaries before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 88 were so defective in either mind or body as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES.

As shown by the department's visitation of the 1,265 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1929, and July 1, 1929, 250 had been removed before visits could be made, 3 had died, and 24 were supporting themselves. The remaining 988 — 531 boys and 457 girls — were supported by the 91 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 3	Buckland, 1	Fitchburg, 14	Milford, 3
Acton, 1	Cambridge, 13	Framingham, 1	Millbury, 1
Adams, 3	Chelsea, 2	Georgetown, 1	Milton, 1
Agawam, 1	Chicopee, 6	Gloucester, 1	Montague, 4
Andover, 5	Colrain, 2	Grafton, 1	Natick, 6
Arlington, 4	Concord, 3	Greenfield, 1	Needham, 2
Athol, 1	Dalton, 1	Hopkinton, 2	New Bedford, 97
Attleboro, 8	Danvers, 3	Lawrence, 20	Newburyport, 4
Barre, 2	Dartmouth, 1	Lee, 1	Newton, 1
Belmont, 1	Deerfield, 2	Lincoln, 3	North Andover, 4
Bernardston, 4	Dracut, 3	Lynn, 37	North Brookfield, 2
Beverly, 10	Dudley, 1	Malden, 1	North Reading, 1
Billerica, 2	Easthampton, 1	Marblehead, 4	Norton, 1
Boston, 700	Enfield, 1	Maynard, 1	Norwood, 6
Braintree, 7	Erving, 3	Medford, 3	Palmer, 4
Brockton, 17	Everett, 3	Merrimac, 2	Petersham, 1
Brookline, 2	Fairhaven, 2	Middleborough, 5	Quincy, 11

Rochester, 10
Rockland, 9
Royal-ton, 5
Russell, 2
S.lem, 26
S. li-bury, 2

Saugus, 1
Somerville, 7
Southbridge, 14
Springfield, 9
Stockbridge, 1
Taunton, 8

Wareham, 3
Watertown, 7
Wellesley, 1
Wellfleet, 2
West Springfield, 1
Westborough, 2

Westfield, 3
Whitman, 2
Williamsburg, 3
Winchendon, 2
Worcester, 79
Total, 988

Of the whole number 23 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 752 who attended school, and 145 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number, 953 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 941 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$1.75 to \$7 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local boards of public welfare.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1929.

Under sections 32 to 35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1929, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Auburn, \$160; Barre, \$14; Belchertown, \$5; Buckland, \$15; Dana, \$344; Dartmouth, \$8; Egremont, \$10; Erving, \$7; Freetown, \$19; Gay Head, \$15; Granville, \$9; Hanover, \$1; Hopkinton, \$9; Lee, \$21; Longmeadow, \$6; Lowell, \$35; Lynnfield, \$23; Montgomery, \$9; Nahant, \$2; New Braintree, \$15; Palmer, \$2; Princeton, \$192; Rowley, \$6; Rutland, \$1; Salisbury, \$1; Sandisfield, \$15; Sandwich, \$6; Shrewsbury, \$7; Sutton, \$1; Swansea, \$3; Topsfield, \$1; Tyngsborough, \$6; Uxbridge, \$19; Williamsburg, \$8; Wilmington, \$20.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made four recommendations for legislation for 1930. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 4, 1929, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws, as amended by section 43 of chapter 362 of the Acts of 1923. The recommendations were as follows:

1. TO REPEAL THE WIFE-SETTLEMENT LAW.

I recommend the repeal of the wife-settlement law, so called, section 12 of chapter 122 of the General Laws. The wife-settlement law is one of several provisions under which the State gives aid in the home. Historically it was one of the first of such provisions, but the general substitution of adequate aid at home instead of almshouse care in this State have made the old law no longer necessary. Last year the number of cases receiving aid under the wife-settlement law was 587, and \$13,116.90 was given in aid under it. The same aid could better be given under the temporary aid law, section 18 of chapter 117 of the General Laws. No different result would be reached; the State would continue to approve the same claims of cities and towns and for the same amounts, but the process would be simpler. This complicated statute and this particular form of notice would be eliminated.

The wife-settlement law was enacted in 1855, at a time when the method of relieving poverty by the State was to send poor persons to the state almshouses, if they had not acquired by length of residence or otherwise a legal settlement in a city or town. The wife-settlement law, to prevent the breaking up of families, provided that if a man who had no legal settlement was in need, and his wife, also in need, had a legal settlement in a city or town, he could be aided by the town of her settlement and need not be sent to a state almshouse. Today the situation has entirely changed. The state almshouses have been abolished. Poor persons are no longer sent to state institutions for reasons of poverty alone, but are given cash aid under the other provisions of law and are aided at home. The need for a separate law to cover husbands in cases where the wife has a legal settlement has ceased to exist.

2. TO PROVIDE FOR ANNUAL REPORTS OF CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

Such charitable trusts as are incorporated are required to make an annual financial report to the Department under the provisions of section 12 of chapter 180 of the General Laws. Certain charitable trusts, when the funds are given or be-

queathed to a town, must make an annual report to the town. There is just as great a need for an annual public report of every charitable trust, whether incorporated or not. Such trusts as are incorporated secure a large degree of protection from the annual report which is made to this Department. The public looks to this Department for protection against the improper solicitation of funds and the improper use of charitable funds. If the trust happens to be one which is not incorporated and is not concerned with funds which are given to a town, no public report is made and the public departments exercise no regular supervision. I recommend that all charitable trusts be required to make a report similar to the one now required of charitable corporations.

3. FOR THE REGULATION OF FOREIGN CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Foreign charitable corporations may now engage in activities in Massachusetts without being subject to the provisions of law which govern domestic charitable corporations. The public needs as much protection in regard to foreign charitable corporations as it does in regard to domestic charitable corporations. The laws should, in our opinion, be amended to require a foreign charitable corporation to file with this Department a copy of its charter authority and to make the annual report which is required of a domestic charitable corporation by chapter 180, section 12, of the General Laws.

4. TO PREVENT THE DOUBLE PAYMENT TO SCHOOL COMMITTEES FOR TRANSPORTATION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE OF THE DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

When section 7 of chapter 76 of the General Laws was last amended in 1921, chapter 272, the rate of tuition in the public schools for children placed by the State or by the city of Boston was changed from 75 cents per week to a rate based upon the "expenditure per pupil for support exclusive of general control." This expenditure per pupil for support includes the cost of transportation. Another section of the same chapter 76, section 8, provides that the State and the city of Boston shall also pay for transportation in addition to tuition. Inasmuch as the transportation charge is now included, as above stated, in the rate for tuition, it is an injustice for the State and the city of Boston to have to pay separately for transportation. It is a double payment for the same item of expense. I recommend that section 8, relating to transportation, be repealed.

LICENSING OF BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS.

A bill to license boarding homes for aged persons was recommended by the Commissioner personally in January, 1929, for the reasons given below, and it was enacted on May 10, 1929.

"A tragedy which happened to twenty elderly people who were left stranded in the Cooper Homestead in December shows the necessity for this legislation. Homes of this sort may now operate with no state regulation. They may and do take all the money that aged people can get together as an admission fee, promising life care, and then they may use it, as Mrs. Cooper did, and go into bankruptcy, leaving the old people destitute and facing the poorhouse.

"The bill imposes upon the Department of Public Welfare the duty of licensing, visiting and inspecting every boarding home in which three or more old persons are cared for. State supervision would mean the thorough investigation of the financial soundness of each boarding home and the character of its management, an annual financial report, frequent inspections, a report whenever any one is admitted for life care, and insistence upon a reasonable security for life contracts.

"The bill provides that no such life contract or contract for more than five years can be entered into without depositing security with the State Treasurer.

"The essential difficulty with the situation about these unincorporated and unsupervised homes is that the old people are making their contracts with an individual who is operating a private business and not with an incorporated home for the aged. An incorporated home for the aged can carry out its agreement to care for people for life, because it has an endowment, it has an annual subscription list, it has a responsible Board of Directors, and it has supervision. The proposed bill exempts from its provisions incorporated Homes for the Aged, because these incorporated homes are already under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare."

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1929.

CHAPTER 146. — AN ACT MAKING APPROPRIATIONS.

Item 522a. Appropriation for an investigation and survey to ascertain the number of crippled children in the community who are not receiving the benefit of treatment at the Massachusetts Hospital School, at a cost not to exceed ten thousand dollars, of which amount five thousand dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of a further sum to be appropriated in nineteen hundred and thirty.

\$5,000.00

CHAPTER 221. — AN ACT RELATIVE TO CONSENT AND NOTICE UPON PETITIONS FOR ADOPTION OF CHILDREN.

SECTION 1. Chapter two hundred and ten of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section two and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Section 2. A decree for such adoption shall not be made, except as hereinafter provided, without the written consent of the child, if above the age of fourteen; of her husband, if she is a married woman; of the lawful parents or surviving parent; of the mother only of the child, if illegitimate; or of the person substituted for any of the above named by this chapter. Illegitimacy shall in no case be expressly averred upon the record. A person whose consent is hereby required shall not thereby be debarred from being the adopting parent. If the child has been previously adopted, a subsequent decree of adoption of the child shall not be made without the written consent of the previous adopting parents or parent surviving, nor unless notice of the subsequent petition for adoption has been given to the persons whose consent to the original adoption was required under this section; but such subsequent decree may be made without the consent of such persons. Notice of any petition for adoption shall be given to the guardian of the child, if any.

SECTION 2. Said chapter two hundred and ten is hereby further amended by striking out section four and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 4.* If the written consent required by the two preceding sections is not submitted to the court with the petition, the court shall order notice by personal service upon the parties of an order of notice, in such form as shall be prescribed under section thirty of chapter two hundred and fifteen, or, if the parties are not found within this commonwealth, by publication of said order of notice once in each of three successive weeks in such newspaper as the court orders, the last publication to be seven days at least before the time appointed for the hearing, and the court may require additional notice and consent. But if such child is of unknown parentage and is a foundling, publication as herein set forth shall not be required; but notice of the petition shall be given to the department of public welfare.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect on September first in the current year. [Approved April 15, 1929.]

CHAPTER 305. — AN ACT RELATIVE TO BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS AND TO THE LICENSING AND SUPERVISION OF THE SAME BY THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section twenty-two, under the title "BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS," the following new section: — *Section 22A.* The department may license any suitable person to maintain a boarding home for aged persons, may prescribe the conditions under which such a license may be granted and may make, and from time to time alter and amend, rules and regulations for the government of such homes. Every license issued under authority of this section shall be for the term of two years, but may be revoked by the department at any time for cause. The department shall have supervision of all such homes and may visit and inspect the same at any time and examine their accounts. Any person, other than a charitable corporation hereinafter referred to, proposing to enter into a contract to provide care incident to advanced age, for life or for more than five

years, for any person over sixty years of age and not a member of his immediate family shall report that fact immediately to the department and shall, before entering into or receiving any consideration under such contract, deposit with the state treasurer a bond in a sum and in an amount satisfactory to the department, with sureties approved by the state treasurer, or, in lieu thereof, such amount of money or securities as the department determines, as security for the proper care as aforesaid of such person. Any person who maintains a boarding home for aged persons without holding a license hereunder, and any person licensed hereunder who violates any provision hereof, shall for a first offence be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars and for each subsequent offence by imprisonment for not more than two years. Whoever, under his own name or under any other name or style, except a charitable corporation duly incorporated under the laws of this commonwealth, maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years and not members of his immediate family are, for hire, gain or reward, by contract as aforesaid or otherwise, provided with care incident to advanced age shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons for the purposes hereof. [Approved May 10, 1929.]

CHAPTER 12. — RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL UNPAID COMMISSION OF THE LAWS RELATIVE TO DEPENDENT, DELINQUENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN AND OTHER CHILDREN REQUIRING SPECIAL CARE.

Resolved, That an unpaid special commission, consisting of the commissioner of public welfare, the commission of mental diseases and the deputy probation commissioner and two other members to be appointed by the governor, is hereby established for the purpose of investigating the laws relative to dependent, delinquent and neglected children and children otherwise requiring special care, and after completing said investigation, but not later than the first Wednesday in December in the current year, to report to the general court by filing with the clerk of the senate the results thereof, with its recommendations, if any, as to what changes it deems necessary in the procedure relative thereto, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry such recommendations into effect.

For the purpose of this resolve, said commission may expend out of such amounts as may be appropriated by the general court such sums as may be approved by the governor and council. [Approved April 2, 1929.]

PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

In this Department the service of unpaid Board members has always been of great value. It is the custom to record this service in the annual report.

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Retired
June 7, 1879	Moses Kimball	Boston	October 27, 1880
June 7, 1879	Nathan Allen, M.D.	Lowell	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.	Boston	January 24, 1880
June 7, 1879	Charles F. Donnelly	Boston	June 7, 1907
June 7, 1879	Edward Hitchcock, M.D.	Amherst	June 7, 1906
June 7, 1879	Albert Wood, M.D.	Worcester	June 7, 1880
June 7, 1879	Robert T. Davis, M.D.	Fall River	January 22, 1884
June 7, 1879	John C. Hoadley	Lawrence	November 16, 1882
June 7, 1879	Ezra Parmenter, M.D.	Cambridge	February 1883
January 27, 1880	David L. Webster	Boston	April 11, 1881
June 8, 1880	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	Boston	January 14, 1881
June 8, 1880	Clara T. Leonard	Springfield	March 19, 1886
November 5, 1880	Thomas Talbot	Billerica	March 12, 1884
January 22, 1881	Alfred Hosmer, M.D.	Watertown	December 4, 1882
April 18, 1881	George P. Carter	Cambridge	June 7, 1883
November 23, 1882	John Fallon	Lawrence	December 15, 1889
December 8, 1882	Henry P. Walcott, M.D.	Cambridge	June 7, 1885
February 14, 1883	Albert A. Haggatt	Lowell	October 26, 1885
May 31, 1883	Reuben Noble	Westfield	June 16, 1885
July 18, 1883	Edgar E. Dean, M.D.	Brockton	December 1, 1887
March 19, 1884	Everett Torrey	Boston	August 16, 1886
June 16, 1885	Charles A. Denny	Leicester	November 4, 1889
July 16, 1885	Samuel A. Green, M.D.	Boston	May 15, 1889
April 14, 1886	Anne B. Richardson	Lowell	January 26, 1899
April 21, 1886	Henrietta G. Codman	Brookline	May 16, 1906
December 22, 1886	Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.	Arlington	January 30, 1893
December 22, 1886	Charles C. Coffin	Boston	December 17, 1889
January 25, 1888	D. Webster King	Boston	August 5, 1889
December 4, 1889	George W. Johnson	Brookfield	September 1, 1903
December 24, 1889	Henry Stone	Boston	January 1, 1894
December 24, 1889	Laban Pratt	Boston	June 7, 1909

January	1, 1890	<i>Ziba C. Keith</i>	Brockton	June	11, 1891
June	11, 1891	<i>Charles J. Curran, M.D.</i>	North Adams	June	7, 1896
June	22, 1893	<i>Richard M. Hodges, M.D.</i>	Boston	January	1, 1895
February	15, 1894	<i>Leontine Lincoln</i>	Fall River	November	30, 1919
February	14, 1895	<i>John L. Hildreth, M.D.</i>	Cambridge	July	2, 1898
June	4, 1896	<i>Edward H. Haskell</i>	Newton	November	2, 1897
November	16, 1897	<i>Jabez Fox</i>	Cambridge	September	5, 1900
June	22, 1898	<i>Henry S. Nourse</i>	Lancaster	November	14, 1903
July	7, 1898	<i>James M. Pullman, D.D.</i>	Lynn	November	22, 1903
February	23, 1899	<i>Annette P. Rogers</i>	Boston	December	15, 1899
December	13, 1899	<i>Frances Greely Curtis</i>	Boston	September	3, 1915
August	7, 1903	<i>Joseph Walker</i>	Brookline	January	16, 1904
December	9, 1903	<i>Charles H. Adams</i>	Melrose	November	30, 1919
December	9, 1903	<i>David F. Tilley</i>	Boston	August	17, 1919
January	14, 1904	<i>Charles R. Johnson</i>	Worcester	November	30, 1915
June	6, 1906	<i>A. C. Ratschesky</i>	Boston	-	-
June	20, 1906	<i>Jeffrey R. Brackett</i>	Boston	-	-
June	12, 1907	<i>Thomas Downey</i>	Boston	June	27, 1917
June	16, 1909	<i>Ada Eliot Sheffield</i>	Cambridge	December	31, 1914
December	30, 1914	<i>Mary A. Barr</i>	Boston	November	30, 1919
August	11, 1915	<i>Robert M. Merrick, M.D.</i>	Boston	November	30, 1919
August	11, 1915	<i>Charlotte J. Guild</i>	Boston	August	1, 1916
November	29, 1916	<i>Katherine H. Leonard</i>	Springfield	November	30, 1919
June	20, 1917	<i>B. Preston Clark</i>	Cohasset	November	30, 1919

THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1928, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1929, and the estimates for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1930: —

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1928	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1928	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1929	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1929	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1930
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$43,010 00	\$42,357 71	\$50,900 00	\$46,904 73	\$52,900 00
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	6,038 08	6,038 08	7,600 00	5,937 26	8,200 00
Investigation and survey of crippled children	—	—	5,000 00	2,610 67	5,000 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	114,630 00	113,297 69	118,000 00	117,025 17	124,080 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	20,700 00	20,374 96	21,700 00 ¹	21,228 05	22,500 00
Transportation of unsettled persons, for the current year and previous years	10,000 00	6,426 26	8,000 00	6,558 23	8,000 00
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	95,000 67 ²	68,913 33	97,087 34 ²	90,672 66	87,000 00
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	3,968 78 ²	3,230 00	8,038 78 ²	8,033 89	7,000 00
Temporary aid of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	650,001 23 ²	561,099 91	898,901 32 ²	891,998 04	1,034,000 00
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	1,050,032 66 ²	661,175 17	861,857 49 ²	830,723 24	873,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	108,281 70 ²	68,812 27	98,469 43 ²	98,467 38	78,000 00
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	977,364 13 ²	954,866 95	1,023,163 44	991,676 58	1,114,852 00
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	165,890 00	163,744 37	172,100 00	170,115 38	189,600 00
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	4,422 17	4,314 79	4,082 30	3,754 84	3,800 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	985,000 00	984,963 63	1,050,000 00	1,049,981 96	1,112,000 00
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	205,000 00	193,860 73	205,000 00	191,657 65	190,000 00
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	195,743 14 ²	187,846 35	200,291 06	192,016 18	210,552 90
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	11,700 00	11,553 62	13,760 00	13,023 00	14,510 00
For services other than personal, including printing of annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	3,300 00	3,277 19	3,329 31	3,258 70	3,700 00
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	36,750 00	36,721 60	37,480 00	37,480 00	37,890 00
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	20,101 78 ²	20,042 89	20,623 44	20,411 73	21,500 00
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	17,441 20 ¹	17,441 20	18,597 10	18,596 16	20,000 00
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	28,800 00	28,590 00	29,320 00	29,320 00	29,930 00
For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	13,800 00	13,684 82	14,699 93	14,581 54	15,460 00

For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools	2,694 49	5,472 33 ²	5,469 71	6,500 00
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	4,500 00	165,195 91	161,577 94	171,448 75
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	108,913 70	158,430 54	153,714 72	162,570 00
For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys	148,943 75 ²	244,610 00	239,270 95	264,300 00
For maintenance of Lyman School for Girls	245,920 63 ²	6,947 67 ²	6,897 75	—
For extension to storehouse and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls	15,000 00	15,000 00	10,901 25	—
For extension to School Infirmary at Industrial School for Girls	—	6,000 00	5,997 30	—
For repairing damages to dormitory building at Industrial School for Girls	—	1,500 00	—	—
For purchase of land at Industrial School for Girls	—	—	—	50,000 00
For chapel and assembly building at Lyman School for Boys	—	—	—	—
For purchase of certain houses for officers at Lyman School for Boys	457 71	6 29 ²	5 39	—
For brick cottage at Lyman School for Boys	—	75,000 00	21,002 92	53,997 08
For improvements at power plant at Lyman School for Boys	—	—	—	8,000 00
For brick cottage (thirty small boys) at Lyman School for Boys	—	—	—	55,000 00
For drainage assessment at Lyman School for Boys	—	149 04	149 04	—
For additional housing for employees at Industrial School for Boys	4,000 00	3,521 59 ²	3,519 99	—
For extension to shop building at Industrial School for Boys	20,000 00	6,109 02 ²	6,107 39	—
For sewage disposal system at Industrial School for Boys	—	8,000 00	—	—
For purchase of land at Massachusetts Hospital School	—	431 28	—	—
For new school house at Massachusetts Hospital School	23,792 26	3,343 20 ²	914 34	—
For cottage for 30 convalescent children at Massachusetts Hospital School	—	—	—	50,000 00
For land to protect the water supply at the State Infirmary	—	2,000 00	—	—
For Asylum for Women at State Infirmary	2,287 23	—	—	—
For building for male inmates at State Infirmary	35,450 00	14,516 30 ²	14,462 34	—
For Maternity construction at State Infirmary	—	31,000 00	—	—
For real estate at State Infirmary	—	2,000 00	—	—
For laundry equipment and extension to State Infirmary	20,000 00	20,000 00 ²	18,827 76	—
For water tower at State Infirmary	27,500 00	24,974 07 ²	24,895 14	—
For powerhouse equipment at State Infirmary	30,000 00	30,000 00 ²	17,224 34	—
For rebuilding roads at State Infirmary	8,000 00	—	—	—
For industrial building at State Infirmary	—	—	—	45,000 00
For storage building at State Infirmary	—	—	—	24,200 00
For land to protect water supply at State Infirmary	—	—	—	2,000 00
For walks and driveways at State Infirmary	—	—	—	4,000 00
For maternity ward at State Infirmary	—	—	—	20,000 00
For extension to men's hospital at State Infirmary	—	—	—	70,000 00
For extension to laundry building at State Infirmary	—	—	—	6,000 00
For extension to women's hospital at State Infirmary	—	—	—	80,000 00
For improvement to women's hospital at State Infirmary	—	—	—	20,000 00
Totals	\$5,522,172 10	\$4,799,872 81	\$5,549,568 31	\$6,356,490 73

¹ Includes balance from extraordinary expenses.² Includes balance from previous appropriation.

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1929.

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropri- ations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1929	Cash Receipts	From Appropri- ations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$50,900 00	-	\$46,904 73	-	-	\$3,995 27
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	7,600 00	\$265 00	5,937 26	-	\$265 00	1,662 74
Investigation and survey of crippled children	3,000 00	-	2,610 67	-	-	2,389 33
Interest on deposits	-	62 31	-	-	62 31	-
Homesteads for citizens	-	2,615 40	-	-	2,615 40	-
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	118,000 00	-	117,025 17	-	-	974 83
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	21,700 00 ¹	-	21,228 05	-	-	471 95
Transportation of unsettled persons for the current year and previous years	8,000 00	-	6,858 23	-	-	1,141 77
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years	97,087 34 ²	-	90,672 66	-	-	6,414 68
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	8,038 78 ²	-	8,033 89	-	-	4 89
Temporary aid of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	898,901 32 ²	-	891,998 04	-	-	6,903 28
Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years	861,857 49 ²	-	830,723 24	-	-	31,134 25
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	98,469 43 ²	-	98,467 38	-	-	2 05
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	1,023,163 44	-	991,673 58	-	-	31,489 86
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	172,100 00	-	170,415 38	-	-	1,684 62
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	4,082 30	-	3,754 84	-	-	327 46
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	1,050,000 00	170,207 80	1,049,981 96	-	170,207 80	18 04
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	205,000 00	-	191,657 65	-	-	13,342 35
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	200,291 06	-	192,016 18	-	-	8,274 88
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	13,760 00	-	13,023 00	-	-	737 00
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	3,329 31	-	3,258 70	-	-	70 61
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families	37,480 00	-	37,480 00	-	-	-
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment	20,623 44	-	20,411 73	-	-	211 71
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	18,397 10	-	18,396 16	-	-	.94
For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	29,320 00	-	29,320 00	-	-	-

PART II.

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

RICHARD K. CONANT, *Commissioner.*

Supervisors.

Miss CAROLINE J. COOK, *Chief.*

Miss FLORENCE G. DICKSON.

Miss ALICE M. MCINTIRE.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the Department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation.

During the year ending November 30, 1929, 57 applications for charters have been referred to this Department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6. In 4 cases the applications were withdrawn from this department before the hearing. Four (4) cases are pending action of this department at end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 55 applications, including 6 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Fifty-five (55) applications as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Adams Lodge, No. 1335, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
 Alumnae Association of Simmons College
 Association of Baptists for Evangelism in the Orient, Inc.
 Belmont Masonic Association
 Brockton Post No. 35, The American Legion, Department of Massachusetts, Inc.
 Cambridge Community Center, Inc.
 Camp Chebacco, Inc.
 Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass.
 Chelsea Post No. 34, Inc., American Legion
 Chevra Thilim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea
 Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc.
 Commonwealth Benevolent Association
 Community Club of East Natick, Inc.
 Concord Nursery School
 Crosscup-Pishon Post, Inc. American Legion
 Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc.
 District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The
 Easthampton Home for Aged Women
 East Natick Improvement Association
 Everett Square and Compass Club, Inc.
 Gesang Verein Eintracht, Inc.
 Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass.
 Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc.
 Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc.
 Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc., of Worcester
 Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated
 James A. Roche Club
 Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston
 John A. Boyd Camp Building Association, Inc.
 Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc.
 Junior League of Fall River, Inc.

Kappa Gamma Psi Fraternity of America, Inc.
 Kuo Min Tang Association
 Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society
 Lincoln Aid Association
 Lincoln Social and Fraternal Club of Brockton, Mass., Inc.
 Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc.
 Lowell Greek Charitable Association, Inc., The
 Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc.
 Master Fishermen's Charitable Association
 National Braille Press, Inc.
 New England Deaconess Hospital
 Northampton Visiting Nursing Association
 Pan Cretan Society Minos Inc.
 Polish Community House Association, Inc.
 Polish Liberty Club, Inc.
 Rockland Post 147, American Legion Building Association, Inc.
 Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc.
 South Warren Community, Incorporated, The
 Tajak Sanctorum No. 151, Ancient Mystic Order of Samaritans, Inc.
 Walker Missionary Homes, Inc.
 Webster District Hospital
 West Springfield Veterans of Foreign Wars Home Association
 William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The
 Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass)

Fifty-three (53) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

Kuo Min Tang Association
 Polish Community House Association, Inc.

Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

General Laws, chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

Three hundred and eight (308) inspections have been made during the past year, involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 523 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts.

Of the 1,145 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1929, 121 are homes for the aged; 133 are child-helping agencies; 250 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 124 are agencies giving family aid; and 169 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 348 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.

General Laws, chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1929 shows the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$287,348,069.45. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$10,067,293.32. Subscriptions and donations brought in \$16,915,-826.77. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$23,344,658.91. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$9,023,121.57. Legacies were received to the amount of \$9,955,443.81; of this sum \$4,877,874.90 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$52,162,287.95. The current ex-

penditures were \$49,138,283.07 of which \$16,186,683.90 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 20,259 paid employees.

Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations.

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department has approved or in any sense commends its work.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	ABINGTON				
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. ⁶	\$940 46	-	\$571 15	\$658 69
2	Abington Y. M. C. A.	20,364 20	\$3,000 00	2,565 02	1,826 60
3	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massa- chusetts, Incorporated, The	218 40	-	2,091 75	311 75
	ADAMS				
4	Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanis- law Kostka of Adams, Mass. ¹				
5	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest)	125,136 96	45,000 00	4,180 49	36,471 75
	AMESBURY				
6	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women	76,555 11	-	470 80	3,803 20
7	Amesbury Hospital Association, The ¹				
8	Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury	11,411 28	-	86 87	-
	AMHERST				
9	Amherst Boys' Club	17,110 40	-	1,474 94	-
10	Amherst Home for Aged Women	67,974 26	-	2,441 15	-
11	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, In- corporated, The	118,539 83		50 00	-
	ANDOVER				
12	Andover Guild ¹				
13	Andover Home for Aged People	112,783 09	-	31 00	400 00
	ARLINGTON				
14	Arlington Training School for Nurses, Inc., The	67 51	-	-	7,488 00
15	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association, Inc. The	1,408 12	-	4,349 55	4,509 84
16	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children)	116,823 82	22,000 00	8,435 66	11,819 60
17	Symmes Arlington Hospital (80 beds)	222,776 37	42,000 00	-	98,723 73
	ATHOL				
18	Athol Memorial Hospital ¹				
19	Athol Y. M. C. A.	200,055 60	-	9,118 60	7 495 81
	ATTLEBORO				
20	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The	231 81	-	41,052 38	-
21	Attleborough Hospital, The (125 beds)	745,660 29	-	9,753 17	68,932 18
22	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc.	17,794 92	7,000 00	2,898 05	512 00
23	Attleboro Springs, Inc.			-	-
24	Attleboro Y. M. C. A.	155,463 51	-	13,266 54	11,454 00
25	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro Mass., Inc.	2,209 44	-	8,484 26	-
26	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women	30,055 73	-	2,576 00	1,529 12
27	New England Deaconess Association (Attle- boro Springs)	300,000 00	120,000 00	1,989 92	38,890 32
	AUBURN				
28	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The	1,250 71	-	723 50	933 39
29	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. ¹				
	AVON				
30	Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Incorporated, The ⁷	89,188 09	12,268 82	7,361 82	2,639 50
	AYER				
31	Community Memorial Hospital ⁸ (12 bed)	48,168 35	10,000 00	20,744 19	16,959 70
32	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The	19,626 15	5,000 00	1,117 20	6,812 23
	BARNSTABLE				
33	Cape Cod Hospital (38 beds)	196,463 44	-	82,574 55	45,324 27
34	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The	1,063 24	-	4,842 50	2,213 54
35	Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company	12,641 18	-	-	1,480 00
	BARRE				
36	Stetson Home	363,792 19	-	25 00	1,147 47

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁸ Report for 13 months.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided ex- clusive of Indi- viduals		
-	-	\$1,229 84	\$1,748 76	\$627 94	1	207	42	26	1	
\$725 50	-	5,117 12	7,970 54	3,768 00	2	{ 18 ² 457 }	- ³	-	2	
-	-	2,403 50	2,200 50	1,616 45	1	{ 21 ² 741 }	-	-	3	
1 06	-	40,653 30	33,299 04	5,398 36	14	1,120	34	-	4	5
2,872 56	-	7,146 56	4,138 86	480 50	2	12	10	-	6	7
506 34	-	593 21	510 00	-	-	-	-	18	8	
-	-	1,474 94	1,589 23	762 50	3	604	604	-	9	
3,329 63	\$1,000 00	4,770 78	3,988 86	1,543 01	3	5	- ³	- ³	10	
5,248 12	-	5,248 12	4,539 18	-	-	29	29	-	11	
4,741 52	4,000 00	9,172 52	5,375 97	2,361 20	2	7	6	- ³	12	13
-	-	7,488 00	7,457 59	6,742 00	{ 1 ⁵ 4 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	14	
258 01	-	8,567 04	9,499 88	6,479 88	4	- ³	- ³	-	15	
347 18	-	20,602 44	22,733 24	3,264 70	2	35	12	-	16	
-	-	98,720 73	99,941 66	16,221 91	19	2,266	119	-	17	
-	-	17,357 41	18,522 76	9,385 58	{ 3 ⁵ 3 }	-	-	-	18	19
133 05	-	41,185 43	41,176 73	116 00	1	{ 9 ² - ³ }	- ³	- ³	20	
11,040 72	-	82,187 74	85,650 70	41,665 34	33	1,542	75	-	21	
9,024 50	-	4,334 55	4,364 13	2,954 00	5	393	48	-	22	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
1,005 38	-	25,903 16	26,269 84	13,015 09	11	{ 21 ² 1,493 }	483	- ³	24	
88 44	-	8,947 15	8,100 77	2,742 00	2	1,505	1,505	-	25	
880 85	4,500 00	8,831 97	6,660 81	3,495 00	4	10	4	-	26	
32 45	-	42,717 48	70,257 65	19,674 19	{ 3 ⁵ 23 }	710	- ³	-	27	
-	-	1,656 89	1,710 36	834 35	1	216	22	- ³	28	29
135 50	{ 1,000 00 ⁴ 2,931 18 }	13,068 00	10,474 61	3,321 00	7	- ³	- ³	- ³	30	
244 05	-	17,203 75	16,951 35	7,878 97	10	321	-	-	31	
702 36	-	8,646 79	8,423 40	3,078 92	5	- ³	- ³	-	32	
726 88	-	128,625 70	68,627 73	27,104 11	24	1,855	3	-	33	
67 86	-	7,123 90	6,948 98	5,380 00	4	571	60	-	34	
177 68	-	1,595 68	730 00	-	-	135	- ³	-	35	
15,729 21	-	16,901 68	19,394 42	7,448 56	9	30	30	-	36	

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 9 months.⁷ Report for 8 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BELMONT				
1	Belmont Community Nursing Association .	\$9,654 65	-	\$1,515 32	\$3,408 67
	BERLIN				
2	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Desti- tute Children, Incorporated ¹				
	BEVERLY				
3	Beverly Female Charitable Society	4,451 03	-	108 00	-
4	Beverly Fuel Society	27,115 21	-	5 00	-
5	Beverly Hospital Corporation (100 beds) . .	686,116 45	-	49,294 15	101,415 88
6	Beverly School for the Deaf	189,051 77	-	3,198 25	52,936 56
7	Country Week Association	271 46	-	5,450 00	-
8	Essex County Health Association, Inc. . . .	406 67	-	200 00	5,921 01
9	Fisher Charitable Society	66,581 63	-	-	-
10	Old Ladies' Home Society	197,956 07	-	923 00	466 95
11	Vatoussian Educational Society, Inc. ¹ . . .				
12	Y. M. C. A. of Beverly	207,995 46	\$48,300 00	12,528 50	14,839 76
	BILLERICA				
13	Pine Community Association, The	2,808 60	-	1,243 83	-
	BOSTON				
14	Abraham Lincoln Post Veterans of the World War	21,059 02	7,200 00	4,944 06	-
15	Academy of Medicine, Inc.	-	-	-	-
16	A. C. Ratskesky Charity Foundation	847,724 43	-	110 00	-
17	Adams Nerve Asylum (36 beds)	1,031,948 33	-	-	28,934 26
18	Agoos Family Charity Fund	137,684 41	-	1,569 68	-
19	All Souls' Lend a Hand Club, Inc.	14,105 91	-	3,412 31	-
20	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The	15,878 15	-	715 00	7,197 50
21	American Home Makers, Incorporated . . .	91 28	-	9,096 34	1,834 72
22	American Humane Educational Society . . .	236,058 86	-	23,338 65	6,050 95
23	American Invalid Aid Society of Boston . .	548 35	-	4,005 50	-
24	American Unitarian Association	7,929,172 71	-	85,938 44	-
25	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. ¹				
26	Animal Rescue League of Boston	1,025,398 58	-	21,461 78	16,033 44
27	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc. . .	41,565 42	14,000 00	16,002 59	2,339 06
28	Association for Independent Co-operative Liv- ing, The	46,400 53	31,000 00	87 00	17,047 24
29	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Dio- cese of Massachusetts	103,762 73	-	14,544 00	2,433 32
30	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc.	93 24	-	187 00	-
31	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy	66,963 55	-	3,434 54	3,101 05
32	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jeru- salem	383 55	-	7,395 87	-
33	Baby Hygiene Association	98,950 87	-	-	-
34	Baika Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	366 66	-
35	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc.	-	-	396 70	-
36	Belgian Netherland American Social and Benevolent Club, Inc.	8,562 16	-	494 00	1,075 00
37	Benevolent Society of the New England Con- servatory of Music	18,351 30	-	-	-
38	Benoth Israel Sheltering Home ¹				
39	Berkeley Infirmary, Inc., The ¹				
40	Bethany Union for Young Women	67,829 13	-	957 00	15,791 73
41	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc.	1,781 77	-	287 00	12,038 25
42	Bethesda Society	150,008 94	-	3,997 76	10,031 44
43	Beth Israel Hospital Association (185 beds)	3,331,246 09	700,000 00	471,306 46	252,969 41
44	Board of Ministerial Aid	85,985 83	-	29,145 52	95 00
45	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society	270,826 59	20,750 00	48,013 98	-
46	Boston Baptist Social Union	1,372,476 77	65,000 00	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$353 56	-	\$5,277 55	\$4,303 24	\$3,595 04	3	1 ² 474	13	-	1
									2
305 20	\$100 00	513 20	404 49	-	-	63	- ³	5	3
1,158 91	-	1,163 91	1,541 02	130 00	2 ⁵	- ³	- ³	65	4
17,420 79	2,600 00 ⁴	152,670 82	159,612 72	59,125 36	69	2,902	125	-	5
2,183 75	-	58,318 56	42,463 17	23,577 16	25	65	-	-	6
2 03	-	5,506 03	5,306 41	1,975 50	10	200	200	- ³	7
79 13	-	6,200 14	5,928 27	3,128 12	1 ⁵ 3	68	- ³	- ³	8
3,865 20	-	3,865 20	3,688 72	300 00	1 ⁵ 1	36	36	39	9
9,691 60	400 00	11,515 50	7,925 94	3,352 37	1 ⁵ 5	11	11	-	10
									11
875 35	700 00 ⁴	27,243 61	30,261 46	14,982 33	12	15 ² 907	150	-	12
-	-	1,243 83	1,319 52	-	-	-	-	120	13
2,581 65	-	7,525 71	7,183 71	1,020 08	1	179	13	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
11,039 46	165,400 00	176,549 46	29,860 66	-	-	46 ²	-	- ³	16
46,906 29	-	75,840 55	72,954 33	- ³	45	176	39	-	17
7,647 10	-	7,617 10	25 00	-	-	52 ²	-	-	18
606 79	-	4,019 10	3,688 95	-	-	-	-	30	19
814 30	-	10,246 80	6,757 11	-	-	111	111	-	20
37 32	-	10,968 38	14,887 89	11,220 31	5	3 ² 3,500	2,000	-	21
10,302 05	30,000 00 ⁴ 9,989 61	26,970 48	21,109 93	13,396 00	10	3,221 ² - ³	- ³	-	22
-	-	4,005 50	3,743 75	1,287 00	1 ⁵ 1	246	246	- ³	23
312,627 35	180,228 48 ⁴ 963,073 94	1,363,309 88	373,350 35	42,861 80	3 ⁵ 35	220 ² 219	- ³	-	24
40,945 59	192,748 71	272,345 48	98,925 25	58,992 77	1 ⁵ 42	92,013 ⁶	- ³	- ³	25
108 77	-	18,450 42	16,096 05	7,338 50	6	46,578	40,954	221	26
51 20	-	17,185 44	15,973 40	4,532 29	6	139	61	8	28
1,155 04	5,500 00 ⁴	16,653 36	15,565 27	6,385 00	7	194	152	-	29
13 97	-	200 97	604 14	-	-	1 ²	-	-	30
1,366 46	850 53	8,799 18	9,035 28	3,240 00	6	26	16	-	31
-	-	7,395 87	7,582 88	3,454 68	1 ⁵ 3	- ³	- ³	- ³	32
5,467 68	-	5,467 68	5,467 68	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	33
12,945 26	-	13,380 98	12,892 58	6,271 89	10	- ³	- ³	- ³	34
87 19	-	483 89	370 28	-	-	3	3	1	36
756 34	-	2,325 34	1,485 00	-	-	9	-	-	37
2,318 00	1,000 00	19,966 73	17,928 32	5,813 18	7	57	1	-	38
37 88	-	12,363 13	12,148 00	-	-	130	130	- ³	39
9,878 85	1,500 00	25,469 60	25,268 38	11,738 87	10	132	6	-	40
592 00	-	727,970 92	1,316,724 96	318,158 50	238	9,674	1,604	-	41
4,561 92	11,829 84 ⁴	33,802 34	33,732 67	-	-	126	- ³	-	42
5,947 19	13,500 00 ⁴ 574 27	55,447 12	48,352 24	33,178 70	29	5 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	43
25,131 07	-	25,131 07	31,455 83	17,408 33	28	31 ² 200	- ³	167	44

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund	\$7,196 03	-	-	-
2	Boston Branch of the Christian and Mission- ary Alliance, Inc.	70,723 61	\$17,500 00	\$31,909 58	\$5,216 76
3	Boston Children's Aid Society	845,322 23	-	46,577 36	33,610 15
4	Boston Children's Friend Society	383,887 53	-	25,508 92	25,326 90
5	Boston City Hospital (1,877 beds)	7,495,104 46	-	2,529,330 56	314,467 55
6	Boston Dispensary (34 beds)	917,275 88	-	83,460 05	112,067 94
7	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,071 58	-	356 00	-
8	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society	181,664 46	-	1,240 00	-
9	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	235,130 66	-	431 00	-
10	Boston Floating Hospital	646,996 67	-	79,562 58	-
11	Boston Health League, Incorporated	5,022 69	-	9,017 00	-
12	Boston Helping Hand Association, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
13	Boston Home for Incurables, The	1,573,145 35	-	5,872 62	8,823 25
14	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc	90 02	-	44 00	307 45
15	Boston Industrial Home	91,319 00	4,800 00	8,530 75	7,451 40
16	Boston Ladies' Bethel Society	218 10	-	61 75	-
17	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society ⁶	108,741 78	- ³	4,465 00	-
18	Boston Legal Aid Society	62,579 67	15,000 00	26,083 47	12,506 16
19	Boston Lying-In Hospital (100 beds)	2,555,338 81	-	24,043 96	159,298 96
20	Boston Marine Society	372,105 02	-	7,100 00	-
21	Boston Music School Settlement	11,737 98	1,000 00	7,708 19	7,592 40
22	Boston National Elks 1924 Convention Asso- ciation ¹	-	-	-	-
23	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	530,852 48	-	641 05	594 05
24	Boston Pilots' Relief Society	293,012 37	-	3,515 00	-
25	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Mana- gers of	628,032 94	-	3,050 00	10,011 79
26	Boston Provident Association	590,256 52	-	39,379 97	5,407 95
27	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund	1,189,332 59	-	-	77,067 67
28	Boston Relief Committee Incorporated	-	-	-	487 93
29	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc.	18,894 35	-	3,085 52	16,936 67
30	Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated)	428,872 32	-	27,601 86	4,733 50
31	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	1,862 69	- ³	5,784 68	773 41
32	Boston Society for the Care of Girls	529,613 51	-	17,110 29	5,304 01
33	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	1,180 46	-	925 00	-
34	Boston Tuberculosis Association	220,154 05	7,500 00	13,971 22	32,016 89
35	Boston United Moath Chitim Association	-	-	3,100 00	72 00
36	Boston Urban League, Inc.	585 24	-	10,743 79	-
37	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Asso- ciation, Inc. ⁶	1,921 27	-	1,986 65	-
38	Boston Wesleyan Association	478,759 15	-	-	37,865 02
39	Boston Young Men's Christian Association	2,272,085 24	60,190 00	118,756 00	1,192,847 43
40	Boston Young Men's Christian Union	1,932,770 53	-	31,309 18	30,310 90
41	Boston Young Women's Christian Association	2,327,636 24	454,000 00	434,171 21	166,352 98
42	Boston Zemmer Association, Inc.	650 32	-	152 00	239 25
43	Boys' Club of Boston Incorporated	989,173 50	-	46,201 03	6,699 22
44	Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated	3,982 19	-	-	-
45	Brigham Hospital	1,063 86	-	-	-
46	British Charitable Society ⁶	-	-	-	-
47	Brooke House	181,820 92	-	-	21,287 53
48	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women	326,005 83	-	1,912 50	-
49	Burrage Hospital Association	254,197 46	-	-	-
50	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc.	755 03	-	2,428 91	-
51	Cape Cod Association	25,283 81	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁷ Reported under Children's Aid Association.⁶ Report not due.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$279 54	-	\$279 54	\$7 50	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ²	1
1,617 31	-	38,743 65	40,146 33	\$6,026 60	22	2 ² 26	-	-	2
51,236 16	{ \$10,000 00 ⁴ 4,675 60 }	136,099 27	141,638 53	-	-	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	3
17,238 43	13,000 00	81,141 77	67,485 89	19,958 35	13	4 ² 388	119	311	4
32,015 68	100,000 00 ⁴	2,860,630 44	2,580,640 36	1,343,687 09	1,351	114,647	100,903	-	5
22,355 85	34,815 64 ⁴	211,260 24	241,582 18	173,895 46	151	25,771	7,300	-	6
210 00	-	566 00	509 81	509 81	8	85	85	- ³	7
9,108 87	-	9,108 87	9,177 00	-	-	69	- ³	- ³	8
17,064 16	5,252 10 ⁴	17,495 16	15,338 56	-	-	147	-	- ³	9
33,261 01	20,350 22 ⁴	44,246 61	24,486 88	12,157 69	9	326	278	-	10
31 54	-	9,048 54	4,866 96	2,986 65	{ 1 ⁵ 1 }	-	-	- ³	11 12
55,720 40	{ 1,750 00 ⁴ 47,214 79 }	113,642 56	57,875 68	27,890 65	36	56	23	-	13
5 21	-	356 66	591 97	-	-	1 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	14
2,497 93	1,200 00	19,335 22	18,148 17	6,111 54	15	5 ² 3,353	966	10	15
8 54	-	70 29	441 06	-	-	1 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	16
7,522 14	-	11,987 14	7,077 85	530 00	{ 1 ⁵ 1 }	13	13	-	17
5,076 26	-	43,665 89	41,830 99	30,938 92	22	8 ² 8,983	5,871	- ³	18
33,095 24	12,250 00	217,113 55	216,823 14	63,103 75	82	8,331	78	-	19
21,845 28	100 00 ⁴	28,945 28	28,681 15	3,200 00	2 ⁵	97	-	-	20
62 61	-	15,363 20	14,445 98	12,789 45	20	380	52	-	21
25,072 81	27,655 64 ⁴	26,307 91	25,160 02	11,137 40	12	37	29	-	22
18,021 05	-	21,536 05	10,814 12	300 00	2 ⁵	16	- ³	-	23 24
30,696 19	-	43,757 98	26,655 02	12,487 52	{ 2 ⁵ 12 }	10,932	2,306	10	25
30,864 62	-	76,652 54	75,702 64	20,320 08	8	925	- ³	1,357	26
49,014 85	-	126,082 52	48,487 06	796 00	{ 2 ⁵ 1 }	336	336	-	27
-	-	487 93	660 31	-	-	-	-	-	28
18 62	-	20,133 51	24,132 84	14,612 68	16	10 ² 68	16	- ³	29
17,455 15	{ 1,158 40 ⁴ 3,244 10 }	50,645 91	43,777 15	24,686 87	{ 1 ⁵ 22 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	30
31 18	-	5,956 59	5,826 86	-	-	6 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	31
30,574 29	9,555 42	62,544 01	60,253 15	-	-	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	32
19 67	-	944 67	839 75	-	-	1 ² - ³	-	-	33
5,706 63	{ 2,000 00 ⁴ 11,000 00 }	62,694 74	55,584 97	27,937 84	24	3 ² 730	730	-	34
-	-	3,172 00	3,172 00	85 50	7	1,253	- ³	- ³	35
-	300 00 ⁴	10,743 79	10,526 73	5,116 50	3	-	-	-	36
16 34	-	2,002 99	81 72	-	-	-	-	-	37
47,702 39	-	85,567 41	91,111 32	39,243 49	14	-	-	- ³	38
17,729 81	21,427 89 ⁴	1,329,333 24	1,328,998 31	268,218 58	{ 1 ⁵ 421 }	24,468	7,369	- ³	39
52,354 94	{ 27,877 54 ⁴ 38,487 29 }	152,462 31	139,130 42	52,719 61	53	121 ² 6,299	2,756	-	40
22,981 07	55,936 96 ⁴	323,656 52	295,282 09	159,801 53	- ³	1 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	41
-	-	391 25	755 84	-	-	1 ² - ³	-	-	42
4,708 95	2,000 00	52,968 50	108,671 83	53,052 37	70	11,210	-	-	43
194 49	-	194 49	211 46	-	-	-	-	-	44
24 00	-	24 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
5,215 40	-	26,502 93	22,646 52	9,837 89	15	1 ² 318	68	-	46 47
14,014 55	{ 1,000 00 ⁴ 30,250 00 }	46,177 05	13,832 19	5,336 60	6	20	20	-	48
1,591 01	-	1,591 01	2,989 00	1,200 00	1	-	-	-	49
-	-	2,428 91	2,402 80	400 00	1	2,700	2,700	12	50
1,287 49	-	1,287 49	1,231 50	100 00	1 ⁵	5	5	-	51

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 14 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	Boston — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Carney Hospital (210 beds)	\$270,533 00	\$114,700 00	\$15,398 03	\$187,782 92
2	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc. ¹				
3	Channing Home	309,186 17	—	865 00	6,559 32
4	Charitable Burial Association ¹				
5	Charitable Irish Society	16,525 66	—	4,536 61	1,563 00
6	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop	51,936 57	—	—	39,572 84
7	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of	79,869 82	—	—	—
8	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	4,904 83	—	50,400 00	—
9	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of	45,779 04	—	—	—
10	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The	61,919 33	41,000 00	10,576 91	19,811 06
11	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated)	7,120 16	—	211,779 74	—
12	Children's Hospital, The (225 beds)	3,491,856 92	40,000 00	69,853 13	252,065 83
13	Children's Mission to Children, The	891,195 06	—	23,303 26	10,241 76
14	Chinese Mission of New England Auxiliary to the American Sunday School Union	1,248 39	—	6,475 00	—
15	Christopher Shop, Inc., The ¹				
16	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church	332,093 27	—	35,675 87	19,485 32
17	Citizens' Committee on Conservation, Inc. ¹				
18	City Missionary Society	422,940 10	—	36,296 19	10,792 75
19	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston	23,102 42	—	3,784 59	—
20	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation ¹				
21	Community Service of Boston, Inc.	894 43	— ³	20,836 00	—
22	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachu- setts	295,398 40	—	1,894 54	—
23	Congregation Adath Bnei Israel ¹				
24	Consumers' League of Massachusetts	3,662 15	—	3,758 25	231 70
25	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	71,884 87	—	—	—
26	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc.	12,377 68	—	29,483 76	28,694 51
27	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls	62,920 48	39,500 00	10,369 34	29,518 96
28	Craigie Foundation, The	41 13	—	310 00	—
29	Daly Industrial School	86,918 06	—	1,609 53	14,940 40
30	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	11,036 06	—	1,111 21	130 33
31	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc. ⁶	85,150 00	—	—	—
32	Denison House	51,143 05	8,000 00	19,588 64	1,977 54
33	Devens Benevolent Society	3,189 25	—	1 00	—
34	Diocesan Board of Missions	307,443 65	— ³	27,850 52	—
35	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk)	9,389 87	—	4,519 96	23,900 63
36	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc.	8,788 83	—	18,509 74	—
37	Dispensary for Women	3,107 17	—	107 58	1,508 70
38	Dorchester House	21,975 13	—	525 00	—
39	Durant Incorporated, The	1,317,740 02	287,536 00	758 67	2,123 48
40	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	5,511 39	— ³	—	15,905 00
41	Eastern Missionary Association ¹				
42	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	186,119 26	—	33,333 15	1,643 55
43	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. ¹				
44	Elizabeth Peabody House Association	160,322 70	73,875 80	30,547 42	7,719 43
45	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation	196,760 54	—	9,062 68	50 00
46	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc.	51,716 22	15,000 00	16,056 32	10,793 71
47	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	90,441 46	—	—	—
48	Episcopal City Mission, The	781,631 25	26,800 00	47,341 59	7,893 24
49	Evangelistic Association of New England	6,402 29	—	18,468 86	21 65
50	Faith and Hope Association	13,623 66	—	5,630 97	2,663 43
51	Family Welfare Society of Boston	557,940 65	—	216,817 80	4,174 89
52	Farm and Trades School, The	725,115 02	—	12,937 00	13,779 46
53	Fathers' and Mothers' Club	25,020 76	—	1,290 14	—
54	Faulkner Hospital Corporation (75 beds)	970,586 45	120,000 00	16,086 15	126,881 12

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$151 44	\$13,730 78	\$227,853 50	\$209,528 68	\$66,419 75	98	17,726	501	-	1
12,093 16	37,898 37	57,415 85	22,855 45	10,837 34	11	78	23	-	2
34 84	-	6,134 35	7,147 25	1,325 00	1 ⁵	10 ² ₃	- ³	- ³	4
2,485 31	-	42,058 15	35,775 32	23,045 66	14	- ³	- ³	- ³	5
4,933 27	-	4,933 27	4,405 75	200 00	1 ⁵	2 ² ₆	6	-	6
294 14	-	50,694 14	57,664 74	-	-	237 ²	-	-	7
1,476 39	-	1,476 39	1,551 96	350 00	1 ⁵	-	-	60	8
235 45	-	30,623 42	18,526 54	3,006 19	6	205	-	-	9
-	-	211,779 74	207,655 26	80,108 36	50	402	76	-	10
82,372 43	{ 22,877 53 ⁴ 123,557 02 22,000 00 ⁴	531,595 83	438,579 99	235,844 38	276	19,551	6,439	-	11
44,699 61	{ 40,406 76	118,651 39	83,933 96	25,705 61	15	619	149	357	12
7 89	-	6,482 89	5,742 30	2,207 92	6	-	-	-	13
14,869 77	{ 38,833 47 ⁴ 100 00	70,198 07	82,318 42	28,770 43	27	259 ⁴	58	- ³	14
19,318 38	23,327 89	89,918 96	68,563 74	35,446 35	{ 1 ⁵ 38	5,580	5,182	450	15
251 97	-	4,036 56	3,045 10	832 00	4	151	-	38	16
33 39	-	20,869 39	20,014 59	14,134 45	9	- ³	- ³	- ³	17
15,525 76	500 00	17,920 30	18,641 97	700 00	2 ⁵	-	-	-	18
49 85	5,000 00	4,139 80	6,174 79	4,185 50	2	-	-	-	19
4,330 50	-	4,330 50	2,500 00	-	-	-	- ³	-	20
476 78	-	58,655 11	57,932 33	22,140 55	11	{ 1 ² 241 5 ²	241	-	21
3,329 71	-	43,218 01	39,664 00	8,786 79	5	3,000 ⁴	250	65	22
-	-	310 00	275 00	275 00	{ 1 ⁵ 1	80	80	25	23
1,360 53	500 00	18,410 46	17,912 34	1,872 00	9	107	6	-	24
579 26	-	1,820 80	2,353 34	-	-	20	- ³	- ³	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	20,612 01	20,696 69	13,804 28	11	{ 1 ² 594	120	175	27
154 70	-	155 70	289 50	-	-	2 ²	-	4	28
14,130 13	2,500 00	44,505 65	42,281 81	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	29
216 09	-	28,794 43	27,505 50	8,219 55	5	{ 11 ² 353	37	- ³	30
345 45	-	18,855 19	17,397 06	1,162 68	1	-	-	-	31
151 95	-	1,768 23	2,363 33	- ³	4	1,524	65	-	32
887 23	{ 2,000 00 ⁴ 1,242 89	2,655 12	3,090 87	2,005 63	5	895	448	-	33
21 09	-	2,903 24	34,086 69	2,275 00	4	8,000	- ³	- ³	34
-	-	16,697 41	1,153 41	- ³	1 ⁵	185	-	-	35
1,953 72	-	36,242 62	16,027 14	- ³	5	17	17	-	36
1,492 66	-	40,025 61	40,990 73	20,364 39	28	2,000	200	-	37
7,630 06	-	9,112 68	8,841 24	1,764 50	2	{ 6 ² 1,033 ⁷	1,033 ⁷	-	38
885 41	-	27,735 44	30,338 73	16,069 83	12	1,500	275	-	39
5,513 70	-	5,513 70	1,686 25	-	-	31	31	-	40
27,934 10	34,500 00	116,130 56	78,468 79	41,131 14	71	- ³	- ³	- ³	41
3,982 27	-	22,472 78	22,324 17	6,356 67	{ 1 ⁵ 5	-	-	-	42
-	-	8,294 40	8,153 97	1,697 08	5	{ 3 ² 505	85	- ³	43
29,268 64	{ 2,319 44 ⁴ 12,377 76 1,500 00 ⁴ 3,600 00	262,639 09	265,965 52	101,506 31	71	- ³	- ³	3,292	44
44,795 95	-	75,557 40	80,219 78	23,577 90	22	122	21	-	45
846 97	-	2,311 12	2,191 21	850 09	{ 1 ⁵ 3	100	100	- ³	46
29,405 14	36,326 89 ⁴	171,247 57	152,609 05	48,159 62	46	1,965	110	-	47

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁷ Animals.⁸ No report due.⁶ Report for 10 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston ¹ .				
2	First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society	\$415 30	-	\$244 44	\$59 03
3	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion	478,516 49	-	47,168 09	6,907 61
4	Folk Handicrafts Guild	4,600 00	- ³	-	12,381 08
5	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children	3,269,415 66	-	-	41,285 26
6	Fragment Society, The	58,147 42	- ³	492 00	-
7	Frances E. Willard Settlement	318,162 88	\$40,000 00	20,794 71	86,185 91
8	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc.	91,978 78	-	2,000 00	-
9	Franklin Square House	775,765 22	56,500 00	35,913 53	348,328 47
10	Franklin Typographical Society	84,558 50	- ³	605 00	3,752 50
11	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	838,955 20	-	-	668 50
12	Frederika Home, Inc.	-	- ³	-	-
13	French Benevolent and Relief Association	512 45	- ³	-	-
14	French Women's Christian Association	7,250 00	1,511 18	72 60	3,201 60
15	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Lib- eral Christian Women	215,865 73	-	39,599 56	395 74
16	German Aid Society of Boston	58,527 15	-	558 00	-
17	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston	28,439 75	-	2,001 07	-
18	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Alten- heim Fund)	138,419 35	-	697 00	2,085 31
19	Girls' Friendly Society Home	33,984 12	-	3,543 64	4,286 83
20	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc.	92,408 12	62,400 00	9,696 49	23,384 10
21	Good Will House Association	5,577 61	-	6,208 85	-
22	Good Will Industries of America, Inc.	-	-	-	-
23	Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Massachusetts	28,103 65	8,365 60	82 88	-
24	Greater Boston Bikur Cholim Hospital ¹	71,364 41	37,000 00	11,021 08	1,661 03
25	Greenwood Church Community House, Inc.	2,183 43	-	5,125 00	3,730 20
26	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc.	12,427 97	7,500 00	1,435 00	4,709 91
27	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The	68,108 31	-	-	-
28	Hahnemann Hospital	42,772 12	-	17,262 00	54,190 73
29	Hairenik Association	125,077 38	-	8,996 78	815 04
30	Hale House Association	14,910 07	-	500 00	3,025 25
31	Harriet Tubman House, Inc.	504,154 37	187,500 00	5,155 00	1,185 29
32	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The	16,179 85	-	9,904 87	238,837 55
33	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The	16,551 81	- ³	1,742 57	30,329 02
34	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The ¹	545,513 64	105,000 00	116,710 87	19,626 65
35	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury	-	-	-	-
36	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association	-	-	-	-
37	Hebrew Sheltering Home Association of Rox- bury ¹	-	-	-	-
38	Hebrew Women's Sewing Society ¹	-	-	-	-
39	Hecht Neighborhood House, Incorporated ¹	-	-	-	-
40	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston, Inc., The	525 91	-	609 65	-
41	Helping Hand Society "Dania" ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society	455 99	-	750 15	4,823 90
43	Home for Aged Colored Women	277,302 86	-	2,458 60	731 89
44	Home for Aged Couples	2,070,838 47	-	459 00	17,181 84
45	Home for Aged Men	1,236,517 96	-	575 00	1,650 00
46	Home for Aged Women	2,246,524 06	-	7,559 65	4,330 16
47	Home for Destitute Catholic Children	748,026 94	-	18,330 10	-
48	Home for Italian Children, Incorporated	174,916 17	40,000 00	32,649 74	2,463 86
49	Home for Jewish Children ¹	-	-	-	-
50	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts	465 37	-	1,259 55	185 33
51	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of	527,451 53	39,000 00	35,822 57	81,221 19
52	House of the Good Samaritan (75 beds)	893,518 68	-	18,153 33	11,915 28
53	House of the Good Shepherd	471,324 90	-	21,514 15	87,920 31
54	Household Nursing Association, The	90,720 74	43,000 00	7,977 25	19,264 67
55	Howard Benevolent Society	587,267 91	- ³	100 00	-
56	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	339,126 83	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$17 56	-	\$321 03	\$320 09	-	-	1 ²	-	-	1
10,788 26	{ \$5,004 40 ⁴ 24,099 48 }	88,628 44	63,934 68	\$32,778 76	- ³	122 ² 1,181 ³	4 956 ³	-	2 3
423 85	-	12,804 93	35,616 83	17,952 15	100	- ³	- ³	- ³	4
91,691 42	-	132,991 18	146,578 57	- ³	74	14,696	67	-	5
6,143 33	-	6,635 33	4,745 89	-	-	778	778	-	6
3,013 42	15,685 58	126,781 21	116,485 86	55,914 43	48	1,160	- ³	-	7
4,331 04	-	4,331 04	59 30	-	-	-	-	-	8
12,843 93	-	361,320 03	347,306 34	160,920 92	{ 1 ⁵ 175 }	7,107	- ³	-	9
3,819 87	1,000 00 ⁴	7,677 37	8,234 22	75 00	3 ⁵	48	48	6	10
24,768 48	-	25,436 98	24,121 47	3,525 00	{ 3 ⁵ 1 }	90 ^{6,2}	- ³	51	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
5 45	-	5 45	25 00	-	-	1	1	-	13
-	-	3,274 20	3,074 96	936 00	2	118	-	-	14
9,939 72	4,000 00 ⁴	49,935 02	45,959 16	7,683 34	4	- ³	- ³	- ³	15
3,083 49	-	3,641 49	3,163 31	820 00	1	-	-	- ³	16
1,627 07	-	2,028 82	1,037 58	90 00	2 ⁵	- ³	- ³	11	17
5,840 72	-	8,657 78	10,603 77	2,723 00	5	23	- ³	12	18
858 05	-	8,688 52	8,384 18	3,623 85	11	307	-	-	19
196 70	-	33,277 29	30,601 53	7,065 17	5	{ 4 ² 4,327 }	-	-	20
147 82	-	6,356 67	6,075 27	4,013 00	4	175	175	245	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
2,440 54	-	2,523 42	2,718 16	1,004 00	1	-	-	-	23
225 00	-	12,907 11	1,583 26	321 00	3	-	-	- ³	24
16 01	-	8,885 21	7,702 02	2,886 25	2	10,000	10,000	- ³	25
47 45	-	6,192 36	6,124 97	3,051 00	4	185	106	- ³	26
3,497 31	-	3,497 31	274 84	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	71,452 73	75,801 69	8,527 00	15	- ³	- ³	- ³	28
6,311 07	1,000 00	17,122 89	17,078 10	8,293 46	9	250	-	- ³	29
-	-	3,775 25	6,008 99	894 00	- ³	128	3	- ³	30
11 55	-	6,351 84	35,113 14	17,369 96	14	2,000	-	-	31
230 78	100 00	249,073 20	244,589 10	8,545 30	{ 1 ⁵ 4 }	1,479	1,479	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
221 80	-	32,293 39	32,239 54	853 82	2	- ³	- ³	- ³	34
2,001 26	-	138,422 10	111,463 81	30,887 79	45	247	247	- ³	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	609 65	937 67	5 00	1 ⁵	{ 3 ² 30 }	30	5	37
-	-	5,694 05	5,257 18	1,216 00	4	40	8	-	38
13,804 74	{ 8,290 49 24,000 00 ⁴ 107,304 93 }	25,285 72	14,042 21	3,930 40	6	68	68	-	39
87,653 26	-	212,599 03	70,519 67	22,830 16	25 ⁵	73	-	-	40
49,959 65	-	65,114 07	59,570 27	20,326 60	1 ⁵	1 ²	133	-	41
77,366 74	{ 135,353 32 ⁴ 7,000 00 }	96,256 55	82,943 73	24,670 27	23 ⁵	225	-	-	42
27,073 60	46,622 04	92,163 54	49,699 62	14,975 35	15	2,527	2,527	- ³	43
499 57	-	35,613 17	15,536 27	2,730 00	6	39	13	- ³	44
-	-	1,444 88	1,274 77	-	-	{ 3 ² 127 }	127	159	45
4,403 96	8,492 91	129,940 63	87,045 94	8,390 52	7	688	248	- ³	46
38,998 48	-	69,067 09	67,250 66	28,230 34	23	283	-	-	47
501 31	17,201 18	127,136 95	129,112 64	23,513 16	16	864	855	-	48
3,008 59	18,500 00	48,750 51	29,345 95	15,740 21	18	{ 1 ² 2,523 }	75	-	49
31,657 02	-	31,757 02	30,733 47	1,892 00	{ 1 ⁵ 1 }	746 ^{1,2}	- ³	- ³	50
21,727 73	-	21,727 73	24,616 87	10,437 71	24	{ 4 ² 6 }	6	-	51

⁴ Restricted to capital.

⁵ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . .	\$54,917 35	—	\$104 00	—
2	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children .	230,208 56	—	—	—
3	Immigrants' Home, East Boston, The . .	45,263 89	—	4,601 70	\$404 11
4	Industrial Aid Society	69,487 14	—	10,778 92	—
5	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children	1,812,373 27	—	10,167 34	1,050 00
6	Industrial School for Girls	203,912 21	—	150 00	1,826 45
7	Infants' Hospital (50 beds)	640,506 63	—	37,047 75	—
8	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor .	116,702 00	—	21,053 00	—
9	Instructive District Nursing Association .	537,206 70	—	17,897 25	—
10	Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association . .	128 09	—	891 00	—
11	Jacoby Club of Boston	6,071 90	—	3,793 00	—
12	Jamaica Plain Community Conference . .	—	—	—	—
13	Jamaica Plain Dispensary	54,076 11	—	—	197 92
14	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association	25,018 35	\$2,000 00	5,884 97	183 00
15	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association . .	8,226 46	— ³	1,795 00	6,216 69
16	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston .	—	—	7,865 35	—
17	Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston .	1,940 82	—	1,709 89	255 58
18	Jewish Children's Bureau of Boston, Inc. ¹ .	—	—	—	—
19	Jewish Maternity Clinic Association . .	3,737 47	2,750 00	3,552 51	596 59
20	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massa- chusetts ¹	—	—	—	—
21	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of ¹	—	—	—	—
22	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incor- porated	4,938 36	—	—	—
23	John Howard Industrial Home	121,956 06	—	263 00	—
24	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The . .	11,287 92	—	500 00	—
25	Judge Baker Foundation	87,372 75	—	28,268 75	59 00
26	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The . . .	12,721 77	—	13,194 45	22,789 81
27	Keith Fund, Inc.	933,282 38	—	—	—
28	Kfar Debian Society, Inc.	214 50	—	43 00	—
29	Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa, and Aus- tralia, Benefit Association	73,891 46	20,000 00	14 00	6,401 82
30	Ladies Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regi- ment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	21 71	—	258 95	—
31	Ladies Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church	11,813 09	—	17 47	—
32	Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children ¹	—	—	—	—
33	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	60 63	—	140 00	2,565 89
34	Ladies' Lyceum Union ¹	—	—	—	—
35	Ladies' Unity Club ⁶	89,699 10	—	9,061 18	5,333 04
36	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association .	3,427 30	— ³	269 00	8,302 50
37	League of Women for Community Service .	11,699 03	2,000 00	2,862 08	281 20
38	Lend a Hand Society	97,700 35	—	8,617 56	92 90
39	Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage	97,214 82	—	—	—
40	Lincoln House Association	362,648 98	—	24,151 50	1,505 99
41	Little House, Inc., The	7,103 21	—	4,460 00	2,217 50
42	Lord's Day League of New England . . .	157,569 23	—	7,743 39	—
43	Lucy Stone Home, The	10,602 63	—	2,021 16	—
44	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Asso- ciation Incorporated, The	20,365 14	—	1,431 38	668 18
45	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.	6,049 18	—	793 53	—
46	Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston, Massa- chusetts, Inc., The	33,502 00	—	3,475 00	3,950 28
47	Marie Dewing Faeltton Charitable Association, Inc.	19,227 83	—	1,036 47	—
48	Masonic Education and Charity Trust . .	1,550,227 38	— ³	—	—
49	Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League, Inc. .	7,575 57	—	—	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$3,319 88	-	\$3,423 88	\$2,510 58	\$225 00	{ 1 ⁸ 1	31	31	15	1
13,165 35	-	13,165 35	13,333 65	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	2
311 38	\$550 00	5,370 19	6,005 76	3,139 31	7	2,868	2,716	- ³	3
4,033 37	-	14,812 29	14,874 61	11,332 04	6	3,547	3,547	-	4
65,409 48	77,083 24	153,710 06	66,675 26	39,375 40	57	161	161	-	5
12,329 98	-	14,306 43	14,886 67	3,770 00	- ³	26	11	-	6
29,414 21	10,000 00	76,461 96	68,424 63	- ³	24	855	44	-	7
82 00	20,062 00	41,197 00	33,079 00	-	-	181	181	-	8
27,213 75	{ 5,000 00 ⁴ 18,500 00 }	63,611 00	26,799 43	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	9
-	-	891 00	929 00	-	-	24	24	-	10
543 66	-	4,336 66	3,787 49	2,080 00	1 ⁵	244	244	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
2,652 60	-	2,850 52	1,161 87	550 00	1	1,103	1,103	-	13
245 76	-	6,313 73	6,857 03	4,722 10	3	1,300	638	-	14
223 53	-	8,297 82	8,280 85	-	-	2 ²	-	- ³	15
-	-	7,865 35	7,865 35	7,096 61	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	200	200	-	16
17 00	-	1,982 47	2,284 18	-	-	100	100	-	17
8 97	-	4,158 07	4,160 43	2,087 00	3	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
243 08	-	243 08	-	-	-	41	9	-	22
7,033 49	18,500 00	25,796 49	5,815 63	2,400 00	1	244	244	122	23
423 60	-	923 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
4,651 08	{ 1,347 50 ⁴ 10,000 00 }	42,978 83	29,708 83	24,247 60	8	- ³	- ³	- ³	25
134 60	-	36,273 56	32,135 67	2,418 85	{ 1 ⁶ 2 }	2 ²	-	-	26
50,428 09	-	50,428 09	112,275 51	-	-	53 ² 10 }	10	-	27
-	-	43 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
333 09	-	6,748 91	7,442 49	2,242 00	{ 2 ⁵ 1 }	150	-	14	29
-	-	258 95	263 45	-	-	5 ² 6 }	6	2	30
547 81	-	565 28	1,618 70	77 00	1	4 ² 6 }	6	1	31
-	-	2,705 89	2,683 89	-	-	-	-	-	32
2,359 43	38,550 00	55,303 65	6,276 39	2,968 50	4	10	10	-	33
-	-	8,571 50	8,729 50	75 00	1 ⁶	-	-	-	34
1,948 74	-	5,517 08	5,225 63	1,433 00	3	29 ² 17,007 }	136	106	35
5,182 14	{ 1,000 00 ⁴ 250 00 }	14,642 60	13,051 78	4,340 00	3	34 ² 248 }	240	5	36
6,068 20	-	6,068 20	4,104 00	100 00	1	1 ² - ³ }	- ³	- ³	37
15,650 58	-	41,221 61	39,979 84	29,419 64	27	3 ² 780 }	80	-	38
271 99	-	6,949 71	6,900 67	5,296 97	5	-	-	-	39
15,904 70	4,874 00	28,522 09	24,812 78	12,927 57	{ 1 ⁶ 4 }	-	-	-	40
-	-	2,021 16	2,021 16	-	-	1,803	1,803	-	41
12 08	-	2,111 64	1,800 79	-	-	-	-	-	42
226 64	4,143 58 ⁴	226 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	7,427 58	8,759 81	1,890 00	{ 2 ⁵ 3 }	305	80	1	44
860 46	136 01	2,052 94	1,100 00	-	-	11	-	- ³	45
74,291 72	110,512 83 ⁴	74,291 72	59,793 44	2,080 00	1	1 ² 15 }	- ³	3	46
11 25	-	11 25	68 55	-	-	-	-	-	47

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 15 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	Boston — Con.				
1	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc.	\$500 09	-	\$1,078 00	\$1,889 40
2	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	244,610 28	\$9,000 00	5,888 50	7,136 16
3	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society	270,639 99	-	1,896 59	-
4	Massachusetts Baptist Convention ¹				
5	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc. ³				
6	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The	28,463 28	- ³	925 72	-
7	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	59,289 27	-	-	-
8	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	53,510 06	-	-	-
9	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association	673,023 78	-	832 00	-
10	Massachusetts Charitable Society	201,087 83	-	75 00	-
11	Massachusetts Child Labor Committee (Incorporated)	1,059 68	-	10,914 74	181 80
12	Massachusetts Civic League	559 24	-	16,054 10	726 13
13	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society	284,586 60	-	-	-
14	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society	1,739,178 56	-	99,628 66	-
15	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	2,051 75	-	1,283 55	159 94
16	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society	121 76	-	345 00	306 56
17	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship Foundation Inc.	10,037 79	-	5,100 00	-
18	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary (231 beds)	1,671,889 58	-	29,224 99	339,203 33
19	Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston: McLean Hospital, Belmont (772 beds)	17,004,383 97	-	561,945 44	1,963,255 15
20	Massachusetts Health Company ¹				
21	Massachusetts Home	81,684 36	10,000 00	7,148 32	18,384 00
22	Massachusetts Home Missionary Society ⁶				
23	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital ⁷				
24	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated	908,859 56	-	-	-
25	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated	14,305 25	5,000 00	7 005 95	3,008 37
26	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital	-	-	-	-
27	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation ¹				
28	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	85,489 76	-	199 00	-
29	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals (514 beds)	4,649,336 10	-	212,393 91	462,994 64
30	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc. (35 beds)	153,536 72	112,000 00	32,455 29	47,129 68
31	Massachusetts Prison Association	47,366 27	-	1,343 50	-
32	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc.	614 74	-	585 25	-
33	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners	152,271 09	-	591 80	-
34	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene	3,169 29	-	7,282 67	-
35	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	2,329,44 70	-	36,008 13	103,518 86
36	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	1,225,306 81	-	197,566 46	-
37	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	46,331 24	-	561 50	1,068 25
38	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation	34,457 60	-	13,567 26	13,340 47
39	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association for Army and Navy Work, Inc.	604,199 33	-	23,525 50	54,952 60
40	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, Inc.	20,676 38	-	1,637 00	52,040 03
41	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union	19,683 48	-	16,077 71	3,483 63

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁶ Name changed to Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

79

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditure	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$1,367 00	-	\$2,981 07	\$2,547 37	\$1,200 00	1 ^s	-	-	1
6,883 20	\$76,000 00	95,907 86	17,707 85	4,684 69	6 {	2 ² 300	-	150 2
13,916 56	550 00	16,303 15	16,917 81	600 00	2 ^b	55	55	- ^s 3 4 5
1,188 79	2,500 00	4,614 51	1,852 08	-	-	1 ²	-	- ^s 6
2,421 08	-	2,421 08	2,535 95	250 00 {	1 ^b 1	25 ² 2	- ^s	1 7
2,125 68	-	2,125 68	477 25	50 00	1	1	- ^s	2 8
141,743 42	-	142,575 42	117,115 03	40,453 36 {	1 ^c 32	197	- ^s	- 9
9,134 90	-	9,209 90	5,679 90	400 00 {	2 ^c 1 ^c	5	- ^s	- 10
344 78	-	11,524 61	12,124 58	7,041 91 {	3 ^c	1 ²	-	- 11
5 65	-	16,795 88	16,333 24	11,118 43 {	1 ^c 5	-	-	- 12
16,664 36	-	16,664 36	16,947 65	300 00	2 ^b	59	59	- ^s 13
88,937 01	88,231 94 ^d	188,565 67	191,051 38	33,172 76 {	3 ^c 11	- ^s	- ^s	- ^s 14
76 46	-	1,519 05	1,940 61	476 10 {	2 ^b 5	2 ²	-	- 15
-	-	674 06	809 83	5 40	- ^s	130	130	14 16
175 37	-	175 37	30 00	-	-	-	-	- 17
60,880 71 {	236 09 ^e 2,370 98	429,230 01	500,646 54	246,443 55	195	8,179	626	- 18
400,834 87 {	125,034 05 ^e 170,763 22	2,663,337 82	2,474,222 77	- ^s	1,110	32,120	- ^s	- 19
807 11	3,750 00	21,272 57	39,648 63	7,401 30	11	85	11	- 20 21 22 23
34,966 01	-	34,966 01	641 74	-	-	-	-	- 24
118 50	2,700 00	12,832 82	11,172 13	7,183 98	2,757	30 ²	-	- 25 26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,282 85	3,100 00	6,581 85	6,588 66	-	-	21	- ^s	- 27 28
189,130 89	89,426 63 ^d	657,024 59	752,413 68	1,470 00	414	19,150	2,721	- 29
433 56	-	50,072 77	57,779 39	20,328 20	29	1,062	141	- 30
1,483 30	-	2,832 80	5,653 80	4,000 00	1 ^b	- ^s	- ^s	- ^s 31
5 36	-	590 61	610 50	150 00	2 ^b	28	-	- 32
7,115 02	-	7,706 82	6,942 86	2,500 00	1 ^b	1,469	1,469	- 33
130 96	-	7,413 63	5,403 46	3,731 00 {	2 ^b 2	-	-	- 34
92,770 43 {	226,972 44 ^d 65,000 00	297,297 42	249,795 16	144,611 60 {	3 ^b 50	838,436 ^g	830,694 ^g	- 35
43,096 19 {	77,116 88 ^d 269,201 59	503,864 24	230,286 91	159,561 28	92	14,324	14,324	- 36
2,178 78	6,500 00 ^d	3,713 03	3,948 33	75 00	1	34	34	- 37
666 29	-	27,566 52	25,286 25	9,256 60 {	2 ^b 4	-	-	- 38
2,132 97	-	80,611 07	81,301 16	40,550 95	26	- ^s	- ^s	- 39
723 58	-	54,480 33	48,076 86	12,762 57	6	-	-	- 40
1,794 23	-	21,355 57	20,668 71	4,432 00 {	2 ^b 2	- ^s	- ^s	- ^s 41

⁴ Restricted to capital.

⁵ Paid officers.

⁸ Report not due.

⁷ Name changed to Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.

⁹ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union	\$188,123 48	—	\$5,684 63	—
2	Massachusetts Women's Hospital (80 beds)	54,033 84	—	959 50	\$119,972 15
3	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, The	17,060 80	—	7,985 56	5,713 93
4	Merrimac Mission, Inc., The	391 01	—	5,613 14	—
5	Michael Anagnos Schools	252,772 64	—	—	—
6	Millenium Guild	160 81	—	121 10	—
7	Morgan Memorial Cooperative Industries and Stores, Inc., The	1,221,698 79	—	54,105 17	401,198 79
8	Mount Pleasant Home, The	322,641 88	\$25,000 00	7,369 13	8,321 22
9	Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass. ¹	—	—	—	—
10	Needlewoman's Friend Society, The	57,308 23	—	210 50	5,348 96
11	New England Anti-Vivisection Society	79,267 59	—	2,150 95	68 63
12	New England Baptist Hospital (125 beds)	1,270,890 04	64,000 00	10,614 41	253,552 29
13	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church	63,153 41	—	86,737 97	—
14	New England Committee for French Soldiers Blinded in Battle, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
15	New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals)	363,042 88	8,000 00	28,342 90	2,312 71
16	New England Deaconess Association (Hospital in Boston) (180 beds)	1,378,776 11	451,000 00	25,878 15	409,948 05
17	New England Deaconess Association (Palmer Memorial Hospital for Incurables) (75 beds)	974,386 89	300,000 00	57,431 15	162,656 26
18	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc.	19,500 00	4,720 00	4,136 78	99 50
19	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc.	20,113 18	—	21,343 06	55,657 12
20	New England Grenfell Association	392,521 09	— ³	106,097 23	—
21	New England Heart Association	1,536 36	—	576 48	—
22	New England Home for Little Wanderers	1,715,176 44	—	28,760 59	28,009 29
23	New England Hospital for Women and Children (240 beds)	1,474,143 86	—	7,461 00	180,480 41
24	New England Kurn Hattin Homes	25 26	—	4,301 50	—
25	New England Watch and Ward Society	192,551 45	—	6,762 00	1,722 34
26	Newsboys' Reading Room Association	49,623 92	—	793 00	150 00
27	Nickerson Home for Children	33,850 29	—	1,500 38	3,858 50
28	Norfolk House Centre	115,784 08	—	11,024 58	1,556 93
29	North Bennett Street Industrial School	168,937 82	—	4,134 40	43,120 47
30	North End Diet Kitchen	43,771 33	—	1,921 00	—
31	North End Dispensary	21,134 90	— ³	—	—
32	Norwegian Mission Home	10,535 57	10,311 00	687 37	2,550 75
33	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston	71,827 52	—	2,820 75	3,022 80
34	Nursery Training School of Boston, The	22,375 37	—	9,664 55	3,594 03
35	Nutrition Clinics for Delicate Children, Inc. ⁷	—	—	—	—
36	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated	1,068 89	—	12,210 00	2,739 60
37	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,427 31	—	—	—
38	Order of Sir Galahad	2,187 46	—	3,762 40	1,340 62
39	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc.	33 29	—	139 66	260 23
40	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England	39 56	—	—	12 20
41	Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England ¹	—	—	—	—
42	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	22,824 06	19,000 00	7,117 71	839 79
43	Pan-Hellenic Relief Organization, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
44	Pan-Hellenic Union in America ¹	—	—	—	—
45	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The ¹	—	—	—	—
46	Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated Committee of the	4,893,399 04	—	10,000 00	—
47	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of	147,242 96	—	—	—
48	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (246 beds)	6,581,122 75	—	22,574 00	431,017.71
49	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	1,986 64	—	425 00	—
50	Piatker Relief Association, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided ex- clusive of Indi- viduals	
\$8,158 50	\$53,270 23	\$67,113 36	\$28,003 29	—	—	20 ²	—	—	1
4,400 64	65,473 72 ⁴	125,985 67	100,853 93	— ³	42	1,545	41	—	2
1,098 67	—	14,798 16	15,001 92	\$9,709 76	14	6,294	5,346	— ³	3
—	—	5,613 14	5,352 12	2,217 70	3	32,640	32,640	100	4
15,085 43	—	15,085 43	19,191 11	— ³	30	71	—	—	5
—	—	121 10	115 96	—	1	—	—	—	6
11,903 97	{ 5,801 63 ⁴ 20,949 64 1,162 83 ⁴ 41,383 52 }	478,803 51	454,599 39	300,096 90	{ 3 ⁵ 130 }	10,000	1,019	679	7
4,505 67	{ — — — — }	61,579 54	31,268 77	10,877 11	15	49	1	—	8
6,005 82	—	11,565 28	11 630 49	2,990 60	2	85	85	—	9
3,884 75	6,588 59	12,718 18	5,943 99	2,980 10	3	—	—	—	10
10,733 35	13,500 00	280,277 05	210,187 20	70,964 11	71	2,631	76	—	12
7,476 09	{ 2,097 31 ⁴ 57,529 30 }	151,743 36	152,667 39	400 00	1	— ³	— ³	— ³	13
10,480 05	2,748 75 ⁴	36,630 82	67,389 31	39,942 32	{ 3 ³ 27 }	— ³	— ³	— ³	14
10,690 70	1,182 51 ⁴	449,316 88	499,647 57	140,990 21	212	4,699	— ³	—	15
11,280 63	{ 2,048 87 ⁴ 3,382 78 }	222,118 82	237,009 84	54,545 16	63	1,955	— ³	—	16
1,766 72	—	6,038 60	4,632 41	1,955 00	3	1 ²	—	—	17
162 15	—	77,162 33	66,788 04	6,317 52	6	1,676	8	—	18
17,522 14	3,000 00 ⁴	41,129 88	7,044 09	3,302 00	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	{ 1 ² — ³ }	— ³	— ³	19
15 01	—	591 49	216 56	40 00	1	1 ²	—	—	20
73,448 74	{ 494 72 ⁴ 127,033 86 }	257,287 48	170,159 18	89,959 16	{ 1 ⁵ 63 }	{ 66 ² 1,175 }	391	—	21
50,836 20	52,420 38	290,697 99	248,871 20	17,469 13	110	13,362	259	—	22
4 67	—	4,306 17	4,325 00	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	23
9,466 43	—	17,950 77	16,255 64	12,614 51	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	{ 12 ² 190 }	— ³	— ³	24
3,616 70	—	4,559 70	1,849 58	360 00	1	400	— ³	—	25
742 69	500 00	6,606 87	5,598 70	1,997 00	4	65	17	—	26
9,004 73	2,303 52 ⁴	21,363 24	27,606 26	13,464 71	45	2,500	— ³	— ³	27
5,279 83	—	88,534 70	85,104 63	47,901 00	87	{ 3 ² 3,250 }	2,600	—	28
2,498 78	—	4,419 78	4,168 02	—	—	1,378	1,378	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	3,238 12	3,218 33	164 00	1	343	25	—	31
1,817 55	—	7,661 10	4,617 55	855 00	{ 3 ⁵ 1 }	11	—	— ³	32
314 05	—	13,802 18	15,782 59	9,993 28	10	93	6	77	33
32 45	—	14,982 05	14,135 35	9,712 68	{ 1 ⁵ 2 }	—	—	—	34
1,964 04	—	1,964 04	1,954 01	—	—	27	— ³	— ³	35
46 77	—	5,275 06	4,446 54	2,249 38	2	—	—	—	36
—	—	399 89	460 71	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	12 20	39 39	15 00	1	22	7	— ³	38
1,020 00	—	9,639 45	10,064 49	5,550 00	{ 1 ⁵ 1 }	—	—	—	39
222,778 56	—	232,778 56	226,597 59	9,100 00	{ 1 ⁵ 2 }	115 ²	—	—	40
9,636 83	—	9,636 83	9,636 83	750 00	2	1 ²	—	—	41
218,858 98	—	666,598 69	665,278 86	304,760 45	257	12,687	1,068	—	42
53 14	—	478 14	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
									44
									45
									46
									47
									48
									49
									50

⁴ Restricted to capital.

⁵ Paid officers.

⁷ Name changed to Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston . . .	\$3,912 71	-	-	-
2	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc. ⁶ . . .	50,631 88	\$20,000 00	\$13,047 64	\$1,488 00
3	Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., The ¹ . . .				
4	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Epis- copal Church	659,391 70	-	28,260 00	-
5	Pultusker Benevolent Association ¹				
6	Rabbinical School of Boston, Inc.	89 12	- ³	3,904 55	-
7	Resthaven Corporation	41,565 30	10,350 00	3,154 81	1,827 34
8	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables (115 beds)	1,822,599 69	-	-	76,199 43
9	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc.	71,596 54	-	7,688 70	1,555 73
10	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	109,812 33	-	-	-
11	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	81,639 36	-	-	-
12	Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry ¹				
13	Roxbury Charitable Society	189,810 28	-	1,483 10	-
14	Roxbury Female Benevolent Society	11,442 63	-	-	-
15	Roxbury Home for Aged Women	394,715 65	-	2,824 76	2,021 03
16	Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society	1,235 98	-	16,848 47	50 92
17	Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association ⁷				
18	Roxbury Ladies' Club	268 97	-	137 75	623 42
19	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association	50,914 92	-	16,453 25	2,232 01
20	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	34,852 16	-	-	-
21	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association	116,637 25	-	-	9,310 75
22	Rutland Corner House	109,521 62	-	-	475 45
23	St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston (300 beds)	1,127,725 78	204,506 15	72,052 99	436,977 53
24	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc.	2,283 76	-	481 70	19 59
25	St. Joseph's Association of Boston ¹				
26	St. Joseph's Home	70,109 02	10,000 00	1,217 00	13,226 32
27	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	323,662 30	-	1,916 00	1,747 57
28	St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-In Hos- pital (175 beds)	296,142 24	-	8,118 56	123,393 15
29	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum	337,919 26	-	2,274 25	20,821 18
30	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc.	4,260,967 67	1,518,554 44	543,237 57	431,801 36
31	Sanders Fund, Inc.	1,379 70	-	20,865 85	-
32	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc.	23,467 65	13,000 00	252 76	15,258 47
33	Scientific Temperance Federation	20,064 72	-	14,303 66	4,274 18
34	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	12,125 63	-	7,587 53	881 27
35	Scots' Charitable Society	76,500 99	-	400 00	449 24
36	Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of	290,627 64	-	-	-
37	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	622,063 32	-	-	-
38	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.	541 49	-	223 55	-
39	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.	316 76	-	71 79	-
40	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc.	9,900 02	-	2,298 95	-
41	Societa di Mutual Soccorso e Beneficenza Caneattinese, Incorporated	858 60	-	377 50	25 00
42	Society for Ministerial Relief	387,214 30	-	1,063 50	-
43	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	203,878 11	-	-	-
44	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Or- phans of Clergymen of the Protestant Epis- copal Church	248,645 46	-	-	-
45	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home) (20 beds)	40,050 95	-	6,892 59	3,481 21
46	Sofia American Schools, Inc.	412,846 92	-	90,214 33	53,896 77
47	South Boston Neighborhood House	25,158 14	3,000 00	4,148 62	1,165 53
48	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000 00	-	-	-
49	South End Day Nursery	49,539 42	4,000 00	6,096 50	829 25
50	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	9,667 22	-	671 25	5,386 58
51	South End Diet Kitchen	61,519 28	-	2,810 50	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁷ Name changed to Greater Boston Bikur Hospital.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditure	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals Free	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$60 59 8 07	- -	\$60 59 17,002 23	\$35 60 7,923 52	- \$1,302 00	- 6	- 39	- 9	- -	1 2
									3
33,948 74	\$7,900 00 ⁴	62,208 74	11,167 05	3,050 00	{ 1 ⁵ 1	119	119	-	4
-	-	3,904 55	4,280 43	3,513 37	6	- ³	- ³	- ³	5
27 60	-	5,009 75	4,791 28	2,054 62	{ 1 ⁵ 5	22	-	-	7
68,181 82	3,000 00	149,086 38	217,204 86	107,573 93	105	681	251	-	8
815 64	50,000 00 ⁴	10,067 07	9,800 17	6,265 70	11	550	415	-	9
5,570 46	-	5,570 46	3,889 52	50 00	1 {	43 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	10
4,347 38	-	4,347 38	3,998 38	-	-	3	3	-	11
9,736 91	-	11,220 01	11,069 47	-	-	-	-	341	12
550 65	-	550 65	641 50	-	-	2 ²	-	2	13
20,256 59	6,677 89	31,780 27	22,005 59	6,745 18	{ 1 ⁵ 9	26	-	-	15
68 75	-	16,918 57	18,867 64	1,722 40	2 {	8 ² - ³	- ³	90	16 17
-	-	1,027 07	758 10	-	-	4 ² 1	1	-	18
113 82	-	18,799 08	17,620 56	12,885 70	17	1,543	- ³	- ³	19
1,342 76	-	1,342 76	1,217 50	-	- {	47 ² 6	6	-	20
18 00	-	9,328 75	10,260 59	5,068 60	4	37,503 ⁸	-	-	21
7,586 15	-	8,061 60	7,241 66	3,427 05	4	540	270	-	22
1,497 39	-	511,822 57	494,218 16	163,605 82	152	16,668	5,087	-	23
98 75	-	600 04	538 74	50 00	1 ⁵	-	-	-	24
743 58	-	15,186 90	14,034 36	3,628 00	12	115	69	-	25 26
21,330 33	{ 2,145 77 ⁴ 10,867 55 }	35,889 00	23,156 53	10,493 75	12	351	202	-	27
1,621 37	18,247 61	151,380 69	142,191 43	16,830 89	77	217	13	-	28
8,781 80	7,522 85	39,400 08	21,142 06	3,828 00	20	100	5	- ²⁹	29
670 00	{ 19,542 71 ⁴ 12,147 47 }	896,434 38	935,848 10	299,960 69	{ 2 ⁵ 350	64 ² 278,232	112,244	11,227	30
12 33	-	20,878 18	19,994 37	1 200 00	3 ⁵	10 ²	164	18	31
359 17	-	15,870 40	13 553 99	3,620 00	1 6	164 842	36	2	32
403 76	8,750 00	27,731 60	12,159 40	9,082 00	{ 1 ⁵ 4	-	-	-	33
517 49	-	9,035 08	9,903 41	2,616 71	4	40,000 ⁸	40,000 ⁸	-	34
4,012 18	-	4 861 42	5 043 48	300 00	1	134	134	125	35
14,541 41	-	14 541 41	14,76 ⁵ 00	500 00	1 ⁵	2 ²	-	2	36
29,855 48	-	29,855 48	31,451 40	3,600 00	{ 1 ⁵ 1	378	-	-	37
-	-	1,090 13	1,222 15	-	-	6 ²	-	-	38
-	-	71 79	123 58	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	39
-	-	2,698 69	2,575 53	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	40
22 68	-	425 18	394 53	-	-	-	-	6	41
21,536 49	-	22,599 99	21,923 23	200 00	2 ⁵	51	-	-	42
13,875 81	-	13,875 81	7,574 24	-	-	9	9	-	43
12,534 44	-	12,534 44	11,682 58	-	-	71	71	- ³	44
842 30	2,000 00 ⁴	11,116 20	10,911 94	4,377 25	11	71	33	-	45
17,960 70	400,000 00 ⁴	104,128 41	90,016 79	42,871 62	{ 4 ⁵ 50	385	-	-	46
10 08	-	5,324 23	6,367 88	5,000 22	8	416	9	179	47
54 00	-	54 00	24 00	-	-	53	53	- ³	48
1,596 41 ⁴	-	8,688 81	7,977 28	4,282 70	8	72	4	-	49
323 64 ⁴	-	6,381 47	5,069 65	-	-	1 ²	-	-	50
3,135 11	-	5,945 61	5,929 82	-	-	1 ²	- ³	- ³	51

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 20 months.⁸ Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	Boston — <i>Con.</i>				
1	South End Dispensary and Hospital	\$7,066 24	-	\$4,883 50	-
2	South End House Association, The	380,196 36	\$20,000 00	23,312 72	\$9,647 45
3	South End Music School	47,326 41	12,500 00	8,509 80	8,756 46
4	Southern Middlesex Health Association ⁶	75,000 00	7,000 00	7,844 09	-
5	Speech Readers Guild of Boston Incorporated, The	41,966 21	10,000 00	8,630 69	4,601 80
6	Stearns Fund, Inc.	60,243 97	-	65,780 00	477 60
7	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	730 38	-	-	750 26
8	Students' House Corporation	94,501 64	55,000 00	1,217 88	44,637 47
9	Sunny Bank Home	87,137 52	-	-	899 65
10	Sunnyside Day Nursery	48,252 60	5,000 00	14,336 11	763 54
11	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem")	12,200 10	3,000 00	475 28	6,173 01
12	Swiss Benevolent Society	2,001 88	-	30 00	176 00
13	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The	3,825 27	-	2,012 02	-
14	Syrian Roman-Catholic Melkite Society ¹	-	-	-	-
15	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	2,214 10	-	2,535 52	1,120 00
16	Talitha Cumi Maternity Home and Hospital (Talitha Cumi Home)	287,252 44	-	13,327 80	7,203 87
17	Three-fold Movement-League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The ⁷	-	-	3,412 11	1,831 25
18	Travelers' Aid Society of Boston, Inc.	13,713 22	-	28,018 40	-
19	Tremont Dispensary, The ¹	-	-	-	-
20	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial)	151,864 75	-	4,226 00	7,482 00
21	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery	36,770 93	-	5,558 79	2,478 53
22	Union Rescue Mission	79,689 66	-	15,166 03	-
23	Unitarian Foundation, Inc.	15,789 04	-	71,086 58	33 25
24	Unitarian Service Pension Society	494,987 75	-	14,546 28	-
25	United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston	19,911 25	-	-	-
26	Vernon Advent Christian Home	15,801 21	-	913 99	3,765 73
27	Vincent Memorial Hospital (22 beds)	372,716 55	-	11,761 77	17,835 49
28	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc.	187,078 10	-	3,211 57	10,456 02
29	Washingtonian Home	145,478 92	-	3,936 47	16,935 00
30	Welcome House, Inc.	-	-	-	-
31	Wells Memorial Association	61,000 05	10,000 00	10,400 42	4,527 54
32	West End House, Inc., The	439,224 31	-	192 00	2,940 50
33	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Associa- tion	50 50	-	1,269 65	390 00
34	West End Young Men's Hebrew Association	43,307 08	28,000 00	-	4,353 28
35	Westminster Foundation, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
36	Widows' Society in Boston, The	286,185 28	- ³	6,665 00	-
37	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	22,197 93	4,000 00	4,135 00	5,117 00
38	Winchester Home for Aged Women	215,646 23	-	17,529 02	2,624 58
39	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Bap- tist Hospital ¹	-	-	-	-
40	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	32,114 91	-	686 33	418 99
41	Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational)	548,225 94	-	6,181 47	-
42	Woman's Charity Club	291,233 04	80,000 00	12,934 52	3,075 75
43	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community	44,983 32	- ³	4,916 40	1,274 80
44	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission)	47,002 89	29,400 00	20,169 97	13,700 89
45	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society ⁶	15,026 21	-	1,718 60	85 90
46	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts	48,993 28	-	10,015 68	-
47	Women's Educational and Industrial Union	72,791 25	-	17,668 13	1,321,406 05
48	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of	760,425 04	410,000 00	-	-
49	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated	532 74	-	6,964 70	31 56

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,021 89	-	\$6,905 39	\$6,988 91	\$4,194 96	4	3,585	3,585	-	1
16,156 22	\$5,000 00	54,138 69	47,955 46	20,588 29	1 ⁵	70 ²	- ³	- ³	2
147 09	-	17,413 35	16,683 04	12,921 35	34	295	2	-	3
-	-	9 476 35	3 659 92	2 783 11	3	24 ²	14	-	4
2 785 01	-	15,682 50	17,660 92	9,857 26	8	52 ²	359	-	5
668 74	-	66,926 34	38,671 06	1,573 00	1 ⁵	664	192	48	6
2 20	752 46	67 75	-	-	2	101 ²	-	-	7
170 80	-	46,054 63	44,038 88	12,378 81	14	192	-	-	8
3,217 17	-	4,116 82	6,813 57	3,112 36	2 ⁵	88	-	-	9
802 25	-	15,997 90	8,875 16	4,051 00	18	91	43	-	8
-	-	6,648 29	6,522 28	1,339 33	1 ⁵	82	-	65	10
75 75	-	281 75	140 05	-	5	172	1	-	11
18 16	-	2,030 18	1,721 34	-	-	5	5	-	12
37 09	89 00	3,781 61	5,089 80	-	-	10	10	11	13
10,538 11	{ 2,000 00 ⁴ 11,326 33 }	42,412 86	37,865 87	15,651 69	21	328	38	-	14
-	-	5,250 11	5,212 12	457 57	-	-	-	-	15
556 42	2,750 00	31,324 82	27,601 05	22,019 69	14	28,121	- ³	- ³	16
3,406 90	100 00	15,214 90	14,348 73	7,518 00	9	23	-	- ³	17
1,396 98	-	9,434 30	8,059 21	4,429 25	7	6 ²	75	43	18
507 15	758 40 ⁴	15,673 18	15,720 53	8,044 46	6	917	7,363	370	19
315 66	-	71,435 49	72,434 03	1,855 00	1	12 ²	-	-	20
273 37	7,235 79	22,055 44	14 627 29	-	-	73	73	-	21
872 50	-	872 50	872 50	-	-	1 ²	-	- ³	22
390 08	1,000 00 ⁴	4,905 14	4,379 41	2,299 34	3	15	3	- ³	23
15,544 63	{ 5,000 00 ⁴ 3,104 33 }	38,910 18	46,199 10	- ³	20	401	146	-	24
5,625 02	-	22,396 94	22,499 33	7,002 54	9	164	-	- ³	25
7,112 99	-	27 984 46	25,294 18	10,451 45	1 ⁵	844	9	-	26
6,889 52	1,000 00	22,870 49	23,385 88	11,011 27	12	-	-	-	27
19,326 54	-	22,459 04	16,279 98	7,521 00	26	1,800	- ³	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	11	750	211	-	29
-	-	1,659 65	1,639 15	277 40	1 ⁵	190	- ³	-	30
-	-	4,353 28	4,752 08	1,092 00	1	-	-	-	31
14,279 02	-	20,944 02	18,544 09	950 04	1	118	118	-	32
5 35	-	9,257 35	5,698 54	982 50	10	113	-	-	33
10,601 26	17,310 13 ⁴	15,105 17	14,588 46	4,364 00	6	31	28	-	34
1,513 84	500 00 ⁴	5,651 21	3,077 64	-	-	-	-	15	35
12,028 70	13,819 29	32,029 46	45,903 49	251 00	1	-	-	-	36
211 24	95,576 11	111,877 88	6,217 12	-	-	1 ²	-	-	37
1,195 13	2,335 31	9,721 64	8,011 04	3,660 00	9	470	170	250	38
-	-	33,870 86	30,578 96	12,827 54	12	24,673	7,184	- ³	39
706 81	1,115 27	3,626 58	2,802 12	1,545 00	2	10 ²	- ³	- ³	40
2,573 94	-	12,589 62	12,699 94	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	5,000 00	1,365,824 67	1,358,290 87	406,177 34	1 ⁵	- ³	- ³	- ³	42
1,701 35	-	1,702 35	629 81	-	375	1 ²	- ³	- ³	43
16 70	-	7,012 96	7,710 79	6,147 77	5	107,630	107,630	-	44

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 15 months.⁷ Report for 4 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Women's Scholarship Association	\$916 85	—	\$286 00	\$961 65
2	Wood Memorial Home	963,801 79	—	—	—
3	Working Girls' Home (St. Helena's House)	295,526 05	\$19,000 00	357 50	88,194 10
4	Y. D. Overseas Memorial, Inc.	26,769 27	—	8,692 02	—
5	Young Men's Educational Aid Association	—	—	109 50	—
6	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston	233,284 09	25,000 00	11,065 75	13,340 50
7	Young Travelers' Aid Society, The ¹	26,744 82	—	50 00	—
8	Young Viggianese Club of East Boston ¹	—	—	—	—
BOXFORD					
9	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	239 65	—	33 55	130 29
BRAINTREE					
10	Braintree Friendly Aid Association	2,187 50	—	3,456 49	2,273 68
11	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,119 97	—	—	—
12	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	959 81	—	1,125 00	18,644 36
BRIDGEWATER					
13	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	3,514 86	—	723 53	1,712 42
BROCKTON					
14	Boys' Club of Brockton ¹	—	—	—	—
15	Brockton Day Nursery	20,384 85	—	1,472 62	487 80
16	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc.	1,245 63	—	2,232 90	3,540 63
17	Brockton Hospital Company (130 beds)	892,848 17	70,000 00	47,861 29	127,686 69
18	Brockton Humane Society, The	10,404 42	—	240 60	758 57
19	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	1,597 28	—	810 00	265 00
20	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc.	8,382 31	—	130,624 14	—
21	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association	27,356 49	—	14,936 19	12,739 77
22	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association	536,746 01	— ³	30,807 69	31,322 74
23	Brockton Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	217,964 21	10,000 00	21,714 56	28,313 14
24	Community Service of Brockton Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
25	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of	20,540 15	—	—	—
26	Ellis Brett Neighborhood Center of Com- munity Service of Brockton, Inc.	894 62	—	—	—
27	Family Welfare Association of Brockton	1,279 50	—	7,572 41	3,399 80
28	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of	235,185 75	—	—	—
29	Mothers' League of Brockton, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
30	Pilgrim Foundation, The	993,380 58	—	480 00	—
31	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc.	2,047 96	—	815 00	17,213 60
32	Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of	2,529 04	—	16 40	—
33	Sprague Neighborhood Centre, Brockton, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
34	Wales Home for Aged Women	183,616 16	—	3,813 10	5,751 14
35	Woman's Club of Brockton	12,325 16	—	1,186 96	9,808 59
BROOKLINE					
36	American Ramabai Association	30,160 81	—	565 20	19 80
37	Brookline Friendly Society, The	102,766 59	—	23,458 68	8,793 70
38	Brookline Service Club, Inc.	4,739 38	—	424 70	—
39	Brooks Hospital (38 beds)	226,201 76	70,000 00	6,000 00	102,287 90
40	Christian Science Benevolent Association (148 beds)	1,521,876 25	—	77,571 37	241,973 77
41	Eloist Ministry, The	50,751 15	8,000 00	7,654 31	10,216 42
42	Frauen Verein	33,405 25	10,000 00	15,251 08	2,826 84
43	Free Hospital for Women (94 beds)	3,016,841 21	—	160,023 58	106,079 72
44	Gulick-Farnsworth Fund, Inc.	2,714 83	—	—	—
CAMBRIDGE					
45	Ames Foundation	11,508 95	—	158 21	—
46	Avon Home	323,636 66	—	3,788 82	13,339 68
47	Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated	101,438 63	—	—	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Pt. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

87

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$10 45	-	\$1,258 10	\$1,064 88	-	-	9	- ³	- ³	1
68,176 48	-	68,176 48	2,888 93	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	2
774 31	-	89,325 91	88,646 61	\$26,818 81	33	2,047	551	3	3
705 78	-	9,397 80	312 01	-	-	-	-	- ³	4
-	-	109 50	109 50	-	-	11 ²	-	-	5
52 65	-	25,525 35	23,765 68	- ³	8	40	-	-	6
1,304 79	-	1,354 79	1,400 00	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	7
-	-	163 84	47 64	-	-	-	-	-	8
60 66	-	5,790 83	5,610 50	3,420 00	4	1,436	136	1,604	9
50 99	-	50 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
30 28	-	19,799 64	19,061 62	- ³	- ³	-	-	-	11
54.27	-	2,490 22	2,697 07	1,929 62	1	318	106	15	12
1,067 94	-	3,041 36	2,919 42	1,306 94	3	95	- ³	59	13
3 98	-	5,799 52	5,972 34	1,744 00	1	251	251	-	14
20,371 29	\$2,000 00	196,727 15	193,959 71	82,245 47	87	6,292	53	-	15
636 81	4,000 00	5,635 98	3,182 49	1,260 00	3	7,500 ⁷	-	-	16
39 50	-	1,114 50	1,100 00	-	-	6	-	-	17
114 87	-	130,739 01	124,155 61	3,632 00	3	15 ²	-	-	18
1,097 60	-	28,773 56	29,520 66	25,570 09	20	2 ²	-	-	19
38,246 10	-	100,376 53	98,375 98	- ³	24	961	501	-	20
3,325 66	-	53,353 36	53,038 62	23,077 78	20	2,118	-	-	21
547 66	-	547 66	547 66	-	-	7 ²	1,759	-	22
35 33	-	35 33	-	-	-	5,480	-	-	23
1 36	-	10,973 57	10,799 61	4,842 00	1 ²	1 ²	- ³	-	24
8,985 19	-	8,985 19	10,136 38	3,210 00	2	-	- ³	-	25
47,966 30	-	48,446 30	44,339 10	1,840 00	1 ²	7	7	-	26
96 52	-	18,125 12	16,926 22	3,031 95	3 ²	22 ²	- ³	282	27
84 59	-	100 99	156 00	-	3	105	-	-	28
8,160 65	-	15,631 79	12,012 58	4,858 74	1 ²	29 ²	70	-	29
597 01	-	11,602 18	11,007 04	-	5	70	-	-	30
1,155 50	-	1,740 50	1,624 41	-	-	1	-	-	31
3,756 32	18,500 00	36,008 70	34,290 72	24,129 29	1 ²	18	18	-	32
512 41	-	108,800 31	107,075 02	52,883 43	16	15 ²	306	164	33
5,430 40	{ 2,451 63 ⁴ 18,440 37 }	343,697 51	396,182 00	319,639 50	46	306	-	-	34
557 50	-	18,428 23	18,220 28	9,823 25	2 ²	2,000	2,000	-	35
241 51	-	18,319 43	18,376 34	5,916 52	4	3 ²	273	175	36
92,855 58	19,410 95	378,679 77	245,768 35	64,350 12	6	1,455	-	31	37
515 75	-	673 96	8 30	-	100	989	-	-	38
17,587 62	1,262 23	35,978 55	35,234 04	11,496 58	8	2 ²	-	-	39
3,508 88	-	3,508 88	2,070 25	-	-	237	123	446	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	47	- ³	-	41

⁴ Restricted to capital.

⁵ Paid officers.

⁶ Report for 14 months.

⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
CAMBRIDGE — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association	\$3,750 27	-	\$858 22	\$6,887 50
2	Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association ⁸				-
3	Cambridge Community Center, Inc. ⁷				
4	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society	544 96	- ³	2,515 70	225 00
5	Cambridge Homes for Aged People	485,317 86	-	3,693 00	3,792 87
6	Cambridge Hospital (150 beds)	1,134,255 01	-	2,881 70	155,863 62
7	Cambridge Neighborhood House, Inc.	33,897 16	\$1,319 47	5,041 06	3,418 82
8	Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission	1,371 51	-	369 42	-
9	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	1,020 99	-	337 00	125 00
10	Cambridge Tuberculosis Association	6,084 85	-	4,315 64	10,887 67
11	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The	67,103 00	-	10,366 17	16,356 12
12	Cambridge Welfare Union	43,528 64	-	22,580 62	966 63
13	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association ¹				
14	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	234,350 89	-	28,271 11	51,682 53
15	Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge	38,992 48	14,400 00	2,573 40	86 12
16	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts	48,427 64	15,000 00	6,273 85	1,359 83
17	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau	284 10	-	572 50	-
18	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables (215 beds)	79,731 98	-	24,623 76	119,418 12
19	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge ⁹	8,622 05	-	-	-
20	Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Inc. (100 beds)	135,422 82	\$2,800 00	1,271 50	55,451 64
21	Tide Over League, Inc.	31 27	-	5,095 00	4,261 68
22	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc.		-	1,215 11	-
23	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	39 50	-	3,000 00	-
CANTON					
24	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	5,707 27	-	2,516 19	11,800 18
25	Canton Playground Association	19,054 76	-	50 00	-
CHATHAM					
26	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incor- porated	1,669 50	-	1,854 70	372 45
CHELSEA					
27	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home	46,093 97	-	1,298 40	4,413 45
28	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association	5,135 10	-	1,250 00	13,795 00
29	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home	4,556 94	-	510 98	-
30	Chelsea Memorial Hospital (105 beds)	204,271 88	50,750 00	170 00	123,349 89
31	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc.	3 8 84	-	1,665 14	349 08
32	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association	150,000 00	19,500 00	7,743 05	4,224 55
33	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea	25 06	-	1,408 92	-
34	Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea	18,503 18	-	482 00	4,795 96
35	Chevra Thilim and Gemilath Chesed Associa- tion, Inc., of Chelsea	597 00	-	922 02	-
36	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea	7,254 93	-	876 25	19,264 29
37	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association	1,291 16	-	8,504 16	-
38	Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea	77,767 58	-	1,275 88	600 00
39	Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of	739,076 53	-	248,915 00	1,815 47
CLINTON					
40	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc.	2,541 17	-	342 83	3,440 20
41	Clinton Home for Aged People	121,762 52	-	1,059 70	389 30
42	Clinton Hospital Association (85 beds)	383,544 58	- ³	11,080 16	49,612 61
43	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association	6,654 59	-	96 64	851 23
COHASSET					
44	Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc.	2,500 49	1,150 00	16 50	85 61
45	Bonnie Bairsns Association	244 34	-	-	-
46	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc.	4,929 35	-	4,425 00	5,125 93
47	Sandy Beach Association	32,487 38	-	-	2,177 81

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁸ Name changed to Cambridge Tuberculosis Association.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$8.66	-	\$7,754.48	\$8,499.95	\$8.00	1 ⁵	154	154	-	1
-	-	2,740.70	2,521.35	-	-	5 ² 4	- ³	8	3
19,583.14	\$5,450.00	33,008.58	30,904.04	9,622.80	1 ⁵ 16	53	-	-	5
37,473.29	14 45 ⁴ 300.00	196,518.61	186,745.75	73,077.66	70	7,478	895	-	6
11.12	-	8,471.00	9,065.40	5,404.61	12	3 ² 1,890	1,400	450	7
70.28	-	439.70	461.01	-	-	170	170	-	8
48.49	-	510.49	740.00	-	-	1	- ³	-	9
277.79	-	15,481.10	15,628.22	6,261.92	5	2 ² 32	32	-	10
1,866.96	-	28,589.25	23,984.63	13,969.16	11	4,525	1,803	- ³	11
2,266.28	850.00 ⁴	25,813.53	26,578.65	10,252.06	6	48	48	577	12
4,648.01	1,000.00 ⁴ 3,700.00	88,301.65	81,204.00	39,727.98	38	- ³	- ³	- ³	14
1,303.73	-	3,963.25	4,480.96	1,058.00	1	2,417	-	-	15
613.45	1,100.00	9,536.24	9,631.90	6,740.04	6	560	140	-	16
-	-	572.50	614.35	-	-	212	212	-	17
1,037.86	7,500.00 ⁴	166,888.05	128,841.96	35,132.84	74	425	60	-	18
359.05	27,189.94	359.05	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
65.85	-	55,698.49	53,822.81	27,649.71	44	2,233	901	-	20
-	-	9,356.68	9,507.88	3,459.00	1	521	521	-	21
-	-	1,215.11	1,215.11	-	-	80	- ³	50	22
688.00	-	3,688.00	4,078.50	-	-	1 ²	-	- ³	23
249.30	100.00	4,565.67	4,432.03	2,625.69	2	772	274	- ³	24
973.80	-	1,023.80	681.06	448.00	2	-	-	-	25
24.33	-	2,250.48	2,418.62	1,565.00	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	26
682.45	1,000.00	7,394.30	7,013.27	3,019.33	5	40	-	-	27
-	-	15,045.00	14,885.65	200.00	1 ⁵	450	- ³	- ³	28
-	-	510.98	295.14	25.00	1 ⁵	454	454	-	29
1,082.44	236.09	124,846.57	122,825.23	43,523.38	36	3,407	348	-	30
26.71	-	2,076.65	2,059.44	-	-	1 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	31
5,944.71	-	20,792.92	19,793.12	10,187.59	5	15 ² 458	100	5	32
-	-	1,408.92	1,649.78	401.04	1 ⁵	500	500	- ³	33
342.50	-	5,898.46	4,747.17	216.00	2	6 ²	-	-	34
-	-	922.02	666.02	- ³	1 ⁵	70	-	-	35
50.00	-	20,140.54	20,028.48	250.00	2	410	410	-	36
4,168.81	-	8,554.16	8,463.75	1,050.00	1 ⁵	-	-	1,500	37
5,506.88	1,800.00	6,098.24	3,917.54	1,525.00	3	9	9	-	38
-	-	258,037.35	273,161.61	104,004.78	3 ⁵ 155	1,013	1,013	-	39
74.94	-	3,857.97	2,850.08	2,772.75	2	3,777	50	-	40
5,567.25	100.00	7,116.25	7,067.90	2,216.75	4	13	-	-	41
12,342.14	-	73,034.91	60,902.17	25,893.88	24	1,792	- ³	-	42
441.77	-	1,389.64	1,206.79	-	-	3 ² 18	18	-	43
125.00	-	229.58	346.62	60.00	- ³	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
13.61	-	9,564.54	4,728.36	-	-	6 ²	-	-	46
355.60	-	2,533.41	1,711.63	1,011.50	2	5,591 ⁶	- ³	-	47

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Attendance.⁷ Report not due.⁹ Report for 7 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
CONCORD					
1	Concord Female Charitable Society . .	\$14,383 68	3	\$541 00	\$8 00
2	Concord's Home for the Aged . .	85,585 04	-	73 00	200 00
3	Emerson Hospital in Concord ¹ (49 beds) .				
4	Women's Parish Association	6,077 18	-	1,432 71	143 62
DALTON					
5	Berkshire Animal Rescue League	43,135 66	-	357 92	897 75
6	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trust- tees of	270,522 04	-	1,936 29	-
7	Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton	103,014 95	-3	3,243 85	646 03
8	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. .	101,516 70	-	4,550 00	150 00
DANVERS					
9	Danvers Home for the Aged	79,892 10	-	872 00	4,488 10
10	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . .	5,836 46	-	3,952 30	-
11	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm)	161,139 47	-	16,532 08	1,349 54
12	Putnam Home Inc., The	49,467 94	-	100 00	1,165 63
13	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund, Inc.	1,364 72	-	-	870 00
DEDHAM					
14	Dedham Community Association, Inc. . .	42,235 14	-	12,155 00	65,819 33
15	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association .	30,680 12	\$7,000 00	4,663 75	3,841 74
16	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children	73,286 31	-	5,146 52	11,390 68
17	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The	1,120 60	-	3,401 79	-
DUXBURY					
18	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The .	2,294 83	-	1,564 70	513 86
EASTHAMPTON					
19	Helping Hand Society	18,793 34	-	5,200 07	316 20
EASTON					
20	Eastondale Community Club	2,041 38	-	40 90	-
EVERETT					
21	Church Home Association, The	8,603 01	4,000 00	1,802 00	-
22	Everett Cottage Hospital (54 beds) . . .	4,053 86	-	1,151 79	47,280 77
23	Everett Home for Aged Persons	37,315 94	-	4,267 00	600 00
24	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett . .	675 99	-	262 55	547 86
25	Mutual Help Association of the People of Monaster: The Birthday of Virgin Mary, The	556 58	-	-	-
FAIRHAVEN					
26	Fairhaven Benevolent Association	56,196 53	-	61 00	19 00
27	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc.	5,476 16	-3	1,174 37	1,999 50
28	Ladies' Benevolent Society, The	1,328 13	-	18 50	241 47
FALL RIVER					
29	Achnosas Orchim, Inc. ¹				
30	Animal Rescue League of Fall River . .	80,561 17	-	128 50	3,090 30
31	Associaçao de Caridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade	1,542 68	-	217 38	-
32	Association for Community Welfare in Fall River ¹				
33	Bishop Stang Day Nursery	50,328 15	-	-	2,221 25
34	Boys' Club of Fall River	484,266 22	-	4,587 40	8,635 65
35	Children's Home of Fall River	317,996 01	-	265 00	2,967 89
36	District Nursing Association of Fall River	68,984 86	-	12,092 33	39,770 10
37	East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Asso- ciation of Fall River ¹				
38	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society . .	10,924 62	4,000 00	15 00	4,372 43
39	Fall River Deaconess Home	116,000 00	-	5,100 74	3,005 98
40	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Insti- tution	-	-	300 00	-
41	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	61,292 59	-3	175 73	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$705 12	\$1,000 00	\$2,254 12	\$1,332 06	-	-	30	- ³	19	1
4,018 54	3,750 00	8,041 54	4,109 22	\$1,487 40	2	6	6	-	2
1,027 79	-	2,379 12	1,306 18	-	-	30 ²	-	-	4
865 00	-	2,120 67	2,119 33	1,440 00	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	5
6,168 54	-	8,104 83	7,224 82	-	-	1 ²	-	-	6
4,317 11	-	8,206 99	8,485 36	4,426 01	5	- ³	- ³	- ³	7
5,063 12	-	9,763 12	9,864 92	-	-	25	14	-	8
3,783 47	-	9,467 57	5,961 71	1,917 38	2	9	9	-	9
262 54	-	4,214 84	4,618 75	2,667 73	1	400	72	-	10
4,298 84	20,000 00 ⁴	18,871 50	19,175 92	7,944 69	8	26	3	-	11
2,458 47	-	3,731 61	3,508 09	1,480 50	{ 1 ³ }	45	2	-	12
36 72	-	906 72	200 00	-	2	3	-	-	13
233 00	-	71,318 88	70,804 59	3,194 40	18	- ³	- ³	- ³	14
4,844 12	-	13,349 61	11,402 30	5,494 74	8 { 7 ² }	1,403	829	50	15
6,876 05	-	23,413 25	24,856 88	9,693 22	11	538	1	- ³	16
7 68	-	3,409 47	3,908 37	1,300 00	1	- ²	- ³	125	17
118 48	-	2,197 04	2,426 12	1,395 59	1 { 3 ² }	394	318	- ³	18
683 19	-	6,199 46	5,079 85	2,148 49	2	-	-	50	19
14 49	-	55 39	60 56	-	-	2 ²	-	-	20
325 00	-	2,127 20	1,764 19	890 00	1 { 4 ² }	5	5	2	21
142 22	2,500 00	52,750 40	48,696 54	18,358 88	18	1,620	28	-	22
2,129 93	-	7,009 98	2,714 67	1,059 41	1	6	-	-	23
-	-	810 41	870 93	-	- { 3 ² }	44	- ³	9	24
-	-	-	141 88	-	-	-	-	1	25
4,147 83	-	4,227 83	3,715 91	240 00	1 ³	1 ²	-	- ³	26
255 42	-	3,429 29	3,249 30	1,080 00	1	7	- ³	- ³	27
5 12	-	265 09	216 20	-	- { 2 ² }	12	12	2	28
7,229 34	50,000 00	60,655 69	4,460 73	2,979 00	2	5,277 ⁶	2,877 ⁶	-	29
-	165 00	382 38	339 70	10 00	1	1 ²	-	-	30
478 43	-	2,708 68	3,584 03	850 00	2	200	15	-	32
12,344 60	2,000 00 ⁴	25,567 65	25,594 89	13,651 50	8	2,808	- ³	- ³	33
13,020 60	4,600 00 ⁴	16,283 49	16,949 28	7,725 20	11	58	34	- ³	34
5,281 54	-	57,143 97	57,723 58	46,454 56	30	6,009	445	- ³	35
53 69	-	4,476 37	4,080 15	220 00	2	28	28	-	36
6,793 39	9,000 00 ⁴	14,900 11	15,546 58	6,661 93	10 { 5 ² }	985	793	- ³	37
-	-	300 00	300 00	-	-	100	100	-	38
7,018 96	-	7,194 69	4,687 00	-	-	18	18	-	39

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	FALL RIVER — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc. .	\$14,000 00	\$1,500 00	\$6,202 55	—
2	Fall River Women's Union	153,738 37	—	9,830 00	\$4,109 05
3	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River .	18,454 01	—	3,487 02	3,156 27
4	Hebrew Free School Society ¹				
5	Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association ¹				
6	Hebrew Ladies' Beneficial Fund, Inc. ¹				
7	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Fall River ¹				
8	Home for Aged People in Fall River	489,056 79	—	129 20	765 19
9	Mt. Lebanon Society	8,500 00	8,300 00	1,325 00	—
10	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation (110 beds) .	124,852 25	—	1,668 00	50,201 12
11	St. Joseph's Orphanage	500,961 36	7,000 00	9,922 15	53,941 63
12	St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River .	205,545 26	—	20,604 04	11,255 59
13	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The (125 beds) . .	825,566 50	84,900 00	—	142,123 96
14	Union Hospital in Fall River, The (150 beds) .	652,388 68	—	50,873 95	112,323 51
15	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	12,128 11	—	422 81	4 74
16	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River	321,000 00	—	8,362 40	30,443 94
	FALMOUTH				
17	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated .	26,731 29	—	1,557 22	8,445 49
18	Lawrence High School Scholarship Associa- tion, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The	2,280 52	—	332 00	—
	FITCHBURG				
19	Burbank Hospital (200 beds)	1,022,221 47	—	3,332 85	156,606 02
20	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg . .	17,083 60	—	7,617 12	291 01
21	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association	69,780 03	—	78 00	16,228 52
22	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies	207,000 74	—	29,596 85	2,610 00
23	New England French American Home	13,542 30	4,500 00	993 29	660 50
24	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc.	1,991 07	—	10,800 08	200 00
25	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The	23,874 32	—	7,335 88	6,854 31
26	Wachusett Children's Aid Society	52,896 68	—	4,548 58	8,565 21
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Fitch- burg	196,103 02	39,930 40	20,239 98	5,764 23
	FOXBOROUGH				
28	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	58,963 16	—	5,780 75	400 00
29	E. E. Knapp Camp Association, Inc., The . .	750 00	—	13 23	—
	FRAMINGHAM				
30	Christian Workers Union ⁶	33,839 44	7,040 00	5,970 76	9,731 33
31	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	165,671 89	15,395 00	2,819 00	2,144 91
32	Framingham Hospital (75 beds)	140,641 56	— ³	3,677 36	80,285 29
33	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The . . .	382,768 01	148,000 00	99,897 70	—
34	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framing- ham	84,035 83	— ³	1,602 50	3,160 45
35	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Asso- ciation, Inc.	8,783 23	2,100 00	1,076 07	4,994 64
36	Union Avenue Hospital Inc. (70 beds) . . .	—	—	—	51,085 57
37	Union Avenue Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc. ¹				
	FRANKLIN				
38	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The .	136 33	— ³	176 50	—
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin	33,366 14	9,450 00	3,267 33	1,410 79
	GARDNER				
40	Gardner Home for Elderly People	72,795 20	—	—	4,080 73
41	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The (96 beds)	1,250,530 35	—	12,000 00	75,028 41
	GEORGETOWN				
42	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	41,156 25	—	12 68	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁶ Name changed to Russian and Eastern European Mission.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided ^a	Indi- viduals aided Free	Familie, aided ex- clusive of Indi- viduals	
-	\$200 00	\$6,402 55	\$5,968 15	\$1,504 40	3	11	10	-	1
\$3,777 99	-	17,717 04	10,490 98	5,385 00	19	-	-	-	2
-	-	6,674 09	5,789 24	-	-	836	836	350	3
									4
									5
									6
									7
24,289 01	22,500 00 ⁴	25,183 40	24,305 70	10,512 09	{ 1 ⁶ 10 }	29	29	-	8
-	-	1,560 00	1,102 00	60 00	1	2	- ³	-	9
-	-	54,535 78	67,087 21	23,479 63	28	1,564	219	-	10
2,856 79	1,000 00	67,720 57	63,302 46	10,723 32	53	827	195	-	11
58 95	{ 5,000 00 ⁴ 2,500 00 }	34,418 48	41,147 07	6,265 00	20	150	108	- ³	12
851 24	-	143,103 88	154,367 22	68,078 11	68	2,398	125	-	13
14,137 09	1,000 00 ⁴	177,587 57	184,440 29	80,469 59	72	5,305	430	-	14
401 27	-	828 82	1,090 83	719 98	1 { 10 ² 52 }	- ³	-	45	15
-	-	38,806 34	40,268 25	- ³	{ 4 ⁵ 8 }	5 ² 65 }	57	-	16
-	-	10,002 71	8,882 27	6,422 43	5	341	22	-	17
84 42	-	416 42	542 52	-	-	6	- ³	-	18
13,741 68	-	173,680 55	173,698 02	75,283 82	43	4,792	1,322	-	19
854 87	-	8,763 00	10,057 40	2,992 00	{ 1 ⁶ 1 }	-	-	228	20
-	-	16,306 52	17,161 93	5,493 00	9	514	-	-	21
11,567 68	3,171 79	47,046 32	10,140 17	4,567 75	{ 2 ⁵ 4 }	18	18	-	22
165 00	-	1,818 79	2,543 73	700 00	3	50	24	- ³	23
48 00	-	10,088 08	10,145 75	2,692 00	{ 1 ⁶ 9 }	106	101	-	24
1,098 67	-	15,288 86	14,298 63	12,034 32	8	3,380	867	-	25
2,169 90	3,171 79	18,455 48	22,117 77	5,817 88	5 { 25 ² 142 }	24	24	62	26
8,136 31	-	34,140 52	34,890 96	16,802 15	10	630	- ³	- ³	27
2,127 58	5,000 00	13,331 93	8,110 15	3,040 04	{ 1 ⁶ 5 }	11	- ³	-	28
22	-	13 45	24 60	-	-	-	-	-	29
689 00	-	16,563 96	15,632 81	1,806 14	{ 1 ⁵ 7 }	2 ² 1 }	1	-	30
6,982 97	-	11,946 88	13,190 44	6,843 94	4	40 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	31
6,061 86	29,601 18 ⁴	90,024 51	100,244 76	40,742 09	57	2,518	53	-	32
4,891 20	-	104,788 90	6,703 57	-	-	-	-	-	33
1,575 16	22,850 00	29,188 11	11,342 11	3,659 00	5	13	- ³	- ³	34
16 26	-	6,086 97	4,227 87	458 60	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	15 ² 23 }	23	-	35
29 44	-	51,147 34	46,730 48	19,073 08	20	1,780	17	-	36
									37
3 88	-	180 38	44 05	-	-	-	-	- ³	38
1,835 10	-	6,815 28	7,053 04	3,898 56	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	-	-	-	39
6,636 94	9,976 65	20,882 11	5,845 66	1,457 20	{ 3 ⁵ 2 }	8	8	-	40
35,527 54	1,098 36 ⁴	122,555 95	118,360 32	57,832 19	55	1,824	46	-	41
2,259 65	-	2,277 13	2,373 27	1,053 74	{ 1 ⁵ 1 }	3	3	- ³	42

^a Restricted to capital.^b Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	GLOUCESTER				
1	Addison Gilbert Hospital (50 beds) . . .	\$545,228 46	-	\$500 00	\$53,318 09
2	Annisquam Association, Inc.	11,101 68	-	536 02	127 90
3	Associated Charities of Gloucester . . .	26,012 25	-	382 40	16 50
4	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons	98,689 79	-	-	490 20
5	Gloucester District Nursing Association .	10,908 98	- ³	2,178 99	4,210 10
6	Gloucester Female Charitable Association .	72,893 74	-	17 00	-
7	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute . . .	120,315 32	-	2,957 50	8,423 12
8	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society	75,595 37	-	-	-
9	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc.	834 13	-	328 43	100 38
10	Huntress Home	59,197 38	-	4,000 00	35
11	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia	7,759 37	-	1,052 25	-
12	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester	176,458 09	\$16,810 00	17,485 65	13,372 15
	GREAT BARRINGTON				
13	Fairview Hospital (20 beds)	230,576 92	-	86,422 78	17,011 91
14	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, The	24,824 05	-	6,847 73	3,160 38
	GREENFIELD				
15	Franklin County Public Hospital (100 beds)	382,697 64	7,000 00	22,505 19	68,505 79
16	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts .	2,056 29	- ³	1,421 52	486 21
17	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	4,965 84	-	2,087 50	-
18	Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals	1,361 57	-	46 00	-
19	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	9,706 36	-	2,019 40	6,655 71
20	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County	105 98	-	30 00	-
	HAMILTON				
21	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	1,790 26	-	2,481 90	-
	HANSON				
22	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest)	21,272 52	-	1,091 31	2,787 53
	HARWICH				
23	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	1,685 49	-	1,493 30	529 34
	HAVERHILL				
24	Animal Rescue League of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Inc., The ¹				
25	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc.	9,012 14	-	-	-
26	Esodia Thetokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc. .	3,361 78	-	739 59	-
27	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill . . .	7,610 53	-	3,304 76	105 79
28	General Gale Hospital Aid Association . .	1,385 43	-	227 78	29 02
29	Hale Hospital (123 beds)	348,948 89	-	7,131 51	82,678 38
30	Haverhill Boys' Club Association	120,381 69	1,200 00	4,111 65	878 86
31	Haverhill Children's Aid Society	126,192 63	-	836 60	1,303 30
32	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated) . .	1,868 89	-	426 00	95 00
33	Haverhill Day Nursery Association . . .	34,111 43	-	1,813 60	1,389 50
34	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society . .	119,040 79	-	40 00	-
35	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc. ⁷				
36	Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators Association	88 34	-	128 00	120 00
37	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	2,528 24	-	810 00	983 09
38	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc.	13,621 89	-	659 71	56 67
39	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association	69,272 88	6,470 00	12,844 57	12,790 64
40	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association	31,126 30	-	3,135 72	3,032 45
41	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., The	2,304 67	-	24 00	632 72
42	Mary F. Ames Convalescent Home Inc., The	116,326 31	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals Free	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$19,109 67	\$15,000 00 ⁴	\$73,859 96	\$74,586 81	\$36,555 03	27	2,014	169	-	1
1,542 56	-	2,206 48	1,604 00	425 00	3	-	-	-	2
1,033 42	-	1,432 32	1,433 07	562 12	1 ¹	-	-	185	3
4,853 14	-	5,343 34	5,116 15	2,262 88	2 ²	8	-	-	4
371 05	-	6,760 14	6,109 41	4,983 98	3	1 ²	47	568	5
2,897 21	1,000 00 ⁴	2,941 21	2,930 75	325 00	1 ¹	53	-	-	6
3,531 29	9,448 00	24,397 19	13,439 27	6,512 50	1	- ³	- ³	55	7
4,196 77	-	4,196 77	3,548 49	250 00	4	100,000 ⁶	- ³	- ³	8
37 47	-	466 28	674 11	-	1	-	-	-	9
2,309 81	-	6,310 16	5,820 83	2,301 90	1 ¹	7	7	-	10
-	-	1,052 25	1,079 79	406 00	3	114	12	-	11
3,747 70	7,992 00 ⁴	34,605 50	32,354 58	17,037 24	2	40 ²	3,500	-	12
6,693 05	500 00 ⁴	25,825 96	20,019 07	10,687 84	13	6,500	-	-	13
50 29	-	10,058 40	11,524 23	7 670 34	14	660	107	-	14
4,245 39	-	97,024 53	106,095 80	38,164 22	5	672	364	487	15
20 69	-	1,928 42	4,997 11	2,107 60	8	112	112	-	16
13 64	-	2,051 14	2,205 77	918 00	36	1,286	50	-	17
57 62	-	103 62	84 95	-	18	300	-	-	18
358 52	-	9,033 63	7,892 71	6,525 02	8	112	112	-	19
-	100 00	130 00	24 02	-	4	1,150	96	-	20
201 33	-	2,968 64	2,855 01	1,860 00	-	-	-	-	21
129 29	79 29	4,117 74	3,713 17	1,075 20	2 {	31 ² 2,000	1,000	-	22
78 51	-	2,101 15	2,358 40	1,774 29	2 ¹ 8	3 ² 175	12	-	23
428 17	-	428 17	475 00	-	1 {	1 ² 154	20	90	24
241 60	-	981 19	12,839 97	-	-	-	-	-	25
307 90	3,000 00	6,798 41	4,575 54	2,374 00	-	-	-	-	26
58 19	-	314 99	356 88	-	2	-	-	239	27
4,026 27	12,000 00 ⁴	110,336 16	114,521 68	47,610 68	-	1 ² 50	- ³	3	28
2,926 56	16,500 00	11,619 13	8,605 69	6,036 00	1 {	3 ² 175	12	-	29
5,718 29	3,700 00	7,858 79	7,873 31	1,618 31	49	1,317	22	-	30
69 19	-	590 19	259 52	-	7	1,200	-	-	31
1,281 19	-	4,498 99	3,725 79	2,006 95	1 ¹	331	325	42	32
5,669 85	-	5,709 85	4,649 26	750 00	2	1	-	-	33
92 00	-	340 00	257 79	-	4	98	5	72	34
79 17	-	1,872 26	1,625 10	-	3 ¹	21	21	82	35
3,785 55	-	4,501 93	4,717 53	1,348 00	-	-	-	-	36
566 26	-	21,201 47	21,445 73	11,841 56	-	-	-	-	37
3,499 87	5,000 00 ⁴	10,208 04	8,418 32	5,427 14	3	88	26	80	38
113 98	540 00	10,208 04	8,418 32	5,427 14	2 ¹	10 ²	158	1	39
4,500 41	-	4,500 41	2,278 42	250 00	10 {	1,079	1,020	-	40
	-	770 70	17 04	-	5	1,976	-	-	41
	-	4,500 41	2,278 42	250 00	1 ¹	-	-	-	42

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Attendance.⁷ Report not due.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
HAVERHILL — Con.					
1	Massachusetts Phythian Sisters' Home Association	\$36,238 29	\$8,000 00	\$2,830 79	\$2,346 45
2	Old Ladies' Home Association	228,833 87	-	1,093 00	2,056 70
3	Progressive Society of Kalloniaton Arisbe, The ¹		-	-	-
4	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The	122,301 13	-	-	-
5	Social Circle of Portland Street Church	216 33	-	50 95	240 68
HINGHAM					
6	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc.	1,282 87	-	-	-
7	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	1,345 43	-	1,600 60	1,518 47
HOLDEN					
8	Holden District Hospital, Incorporated (26 beds)	66,758 75	24,000 00	6,095 38	28,339 33
HOLYOKE					
9	Holyoke Boys' Club Association	126,044 96	10,150 00	9,450 25	881 11
10	Holyoke Community Field, Inc. ¹				
11	Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc.	64,205 30	11,000 00	-	1,179 43
12	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc.	862 18	-	14,663 19	169 76
13	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society	2,920 85	-	1,439 53	6,000 00
14	Holyoke Home for Aged People	211,445 91	-	1,936 31	1,870 00
15	Holyoke Home Information Centre, Inc.	1,569 09	-	8,391 50	609 92
16	Holyoke Hospital (150 beds)	613,243 70	-	38,397 09	99,341 71
17	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc.	188 21	-	9,542 51	-
18	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc.	- ³	-	-	506 74
19	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. ⁶	135 47	-	7,588 75	9,143 12
20	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association.	425,175 46	85,000 00	36,173 42	8,679 11
21	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home)	70,084 61	-	243 08	20,807 52
22	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes)	176,005 94	-	8,057 27	35,629 75
23	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women) (140 beds)	290,598 71	-	155 00	116,091 04
24	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls)	77,427 04	-	8,001 83	21,781 93
25	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated	16,693 96	-	14,650 00	547 71
26	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc.	483 05	-	1,280 28	-
27	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.	2,993 41	-	-	-
28	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke	111,969 95	3,600 00	13,029 21	15,879 87
HOPEDALE					
29	Hopedale Community House, Inc.	206,995 72	-	5,817 65	-
HULL					
30	Father Andrew O'Brien Memorial Association, Inc., of Hull	2,345 37	-	473 30	-
IPSWICH					
31	Coburn Charitable Society (Home for the Aged)	222,001 31	-	-	1,071 09
32	Coburn Charitable Society (Visiting Nurse Dept.)	- ⁷	- ⁷	217 95	- ⁷
33	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (25 beds)	207,161 10	-	20,566 20	15,681 60
LANCASTER					
34	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of	13,384 51	-	-	-
35	Lancaster Social Service Association	20,622 85	-	1,518 54	914 20
36	Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association	41 62	-	1,682 69	283 75
LAWRENCE					
37	Asrath Noshim	1,049 80	-	675 00	749 98
38	Cardinal Gibbons Club	811 68	-	1,257 75	-
39	German Old Folks Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts	42,881 31	-	772 60	7,880 02

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁷ Reported under Coburn Charitable Society (Home for the Aged).

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$1,089 06	-	\$6,266 30	\$3,391 24	\$1,035 34	1	5	- ³	-	1
10,274 55	{ \$5,000 00 ⁴ 7,887 50 }	21,311 75	15,021 33	6,750 07	{ 1 ⁵ 8 }	26	22	-	2
6,453 92	-	6,453 92	537 75	300 00	2 ⁶	-	-	-	3
-	-	526 63	403 15	-	-	6 ²	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
45 65	-	3,164 72	3,409 36	1,892 00	1	313	30	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
927 21	354 79	35,716 71	36,628 82	11,485 85	10	695	28	-	8
700 13	-	11,171 01	11,258 34	7,965 25	13	-	-	-	9
-	15,050 00	16,229 43	16,576 13	5,258 55	15	{ 5 ² 1,959 }	1,639	339	10
-	-	14,832 95	14,026 57	5,340 00	4	1,714	1,714	- ³	11
-	-	7,439 53	7,792 81	75 00	1 ⁵	{ 1 ² 38 }	38	- ³	12
7,193 73	{ 5,500 00 ⁴ 5,041 00 }	16,041 15	17,593 50	5,631 98	7	25	25	-	13
38 51	-	9,051 01	9,400 87	7,886 43	8	1,357	1,357	- ³	14
15,074 11	{ 15,000 00 ⁴ 1,100 00 }	153,912 91	152,499 66	64,148 40	63	3,871	256	-	15
3 50	-	9,503 50	9,495 47	7,882 70	4	{ 7 ² 758 }	-	-	16
4,003 84	-	4,510 58	4,700 66	1,100 00	1	254	189	-	17
-	-	16,731 87	16,636 04	14,620 20	9	2,627	1,172	-	18
19,940 26	-	67,055 35	67,970 62	27,354 08	15	7,159	5,432	-	19
193 42	-	21,244 02	24,838 58	1,821 10	7	89	4	-	20
33 50	5,184 77	48,905 29	45,628 84	6,568 35	18	327	14	-	21
216 46	1,200 00	117,662 50	116,418 63	32,285 95	54	4,500	419	-	22
91 74	2,000 00	31,875 50	34,521 62	6,214 66	9	186	5	-	23
811 37	100,000 00	116,009 08	16,397 87	8,901 31	16	4,112	677	-	24
-	-	1,280 28	1,121 34	-	-	{ 1 ² 27 }	- ³	3	25
135 46	-	158 46	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
931 76	-	30,019 87	30,247 54	12,946 65	{ 5 ⁵ 5 }	1,700	- ³	-	27
11,511 40	-	17,360 67	13,172 00	7,928 01	{ 1 ⁵ 5 }	- ³	- ³	- ³	28
40 66	-	513 96	284 70	-	-	{ 1 ² 50 }	50	1	29
11,750 95	8,000 00 ⁴	12,822 04	13,773 92	3,862 55	{ 1 ⁵ 5 }	9	9	-	30
- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	- ⁷	31
4,094 03	500 00	40,939 25	39,494 61	15,146 45	11	573	126	-	32
626 19	-	626 19	581 50	-	-	11	-	-	33
1,136 26	-	3,569 00	2,966 13	2,034 00	1	270	160	-	34
-	-	1,966 44	1,979 09	956 00	4	439	250	-	35
41 67	-	1,466 65	1,641 65	-	-	286	- ³	-	36
-	-	1,257 75	548 09	-	-	-	-	-	37
1,329 75	1,000 00	9,660 24	5,686 53	1,785 44	{ 1 ⁵ 2 }	20	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 11 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	LAWRENCE — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Hebrew Ladies Council Progressive Association ¹				
2	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate	\$133,557 82	-	\$2,651 30	\$32,373 32
3	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The	-	-	60 00	10,760 04
4	Lawrence Boys' Club	73,183 71	-	11,899 82	756 28
5	Lawrence City Mission	12,577 96	\$1,600 00	14,012 56	1,786 08
6	Lawrence General Hospital (147 beds)	674,198 38	-	23,108 56	103,753 34
7	Lawrence Home for Aged People	461,367 32	-	4,299 26	3,812 03
8	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc.	24,414 83	10,750 00	4,176 00	7,734 90
9	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association	233,037 63	10,900 00	20,387 09	37,523 66
10	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association	120,636 42	4,500 00	22,799 30	14,330 93
11	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated	11,109 88	- ³	704 36	-
12	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated ¹				
13	St. John the Baptist Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of Lawrence	3,009 47	2,200 00	1,940 64	-
14	Syrian National Club	6,041 06	3,500 00	1,380 75	-
15	United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association ¹				
16	United Syrian Society of Lawrence ²	9,960 25	-	305 17	440 09
	LEE				
17	Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the ¹				
	LEICESTER				
18	Leicester Samaritan Association	4,703 54	-	646 36	1,349 25
	LEOMINSTER				
19	Leominster Home for Old Ladies	121,371 67	-	-	400 00
20	Leominster Hospital Association (73 beds)	347,055 61	54,400 00	9,821 45	44,925 15
	LEXINGTON				
21	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund	218,384 56	-	-	750 64
22	Lexington Home for Aged People	66,122 62	-	3,777 21	6,192 77
23	Lexington Public Health Association, Inc.	5,182 55	-	4,780 54	661 67
	LINCOLN				
24	Farrington Memorial Incorporated, The ¹				
	LONGMEADOW				
25	Doane Orphanage, The	72,660 43	-	3,698 00	3,443 64
	LOWELL				
26	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc.	8,712 19	7,500 00	918 25	-
27	Ayer Home, Trustees of	359,774 80	-	-	1,523 80
28	Battles Home, The	98,622 66	-	5,181 00	1,217 15
29	Channing Fraternity	9,660 17	-	-	-
30	Children's Home	15,341 49	-	194 63	2,154 70
31	Faith Home	31,254 92	-	584 81	782 50
32	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell	12,819 48	-	2,079 00	200 00
33	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The	30,753 27	-	4,658 77	7,112 46
34	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The	2,744 68	1,000 00	624 15	142 78
35	Ladies' Helping Hand Society, The	2,795 74	1,000 00	101 75	364 75
36	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc.	2,799 68	-	248 90	37 29
37	Lowell Boys' Club Association	71,228 88	-	7,800 00	-
38	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc.	78,628 67	-	142,197 92	-
39	Lowell Corporation Hospital (100 beds)	149,160 40	-	24,986 39	55,202 06
40	Lowell Day Nursery Association	137,519 94	-	170 00	1,386 95
41	Lowell Dispensary	6,164 34	-	10 00	-
42	Lowell General Hospital (130 beds)	1,662,665 77	-	-	84,898 11
43	Lowell Good Will Industries, Inc.	383 01	-	3,179 23	22,105 77
44	Lowell Greek Charitable Association, Inc., The	108 59	-	202 37	-
45	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc.	75,462 71	16,700 00	4,972 50	7,031 40
46	Lowell Humane Society, The	47,605 80	-	557 00	485 20

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$21 08	\$3,200 00	\$38,245 70	35,443 80	\$6,676 65	36 { 1 ² }	363	101	1	1
62 25	-	10,944 82	11,859 37	2,672 50	{ 1 ⁶ }	-	-	-	3
935 55	1,300 00	14,889 63	17,940 66	5,808 50	{ 4 }	537	- ³	- ³	4
915 69	-	16,714 33	18,874 75	9,476 10	{ 1 ⁶ }	809	798	- ³	5
31,194 72	{ 200 00 ⁴ }	169,589 85	168,150 20	69,426 98	{ 6 }	4,304	260	-	6
14,929 20	{ 11,471 21 }	36,297 57	19,391 31	5,613 54	{ 10 }	39	- ³	- ³	7
87 14	-	11,998 04	12,919 37	1,800 00	{ 1 ⁶ }	251	204	-	8
1,274 18	-	59,854 93	57,241 07	29,737 19	{ 14 ⁶ }	3,294	1,000	-	9
5,112 87	-	42,292 54	39,738 20	22,217 60	{ 8 ⁶ }	38,570	13,471	-	10
179 60	-	883 96	2,271 96	-	{ 11 }	- ³	- ³	6	11
-	-	1,940 64	1,755 59	900 00	1	-	-	-	13
-	-	1,380 75	1,373 34	-	-	-	-	-	14
3 72	-	748 89	518 76	32 50	6 { 1 ² }	- ³	- ³	1	16
									17
45 50	-	2,041 11	1,532 15	799 96	1	328	54	175	18
6,722 23	-	7,201 53	6,723 97	2,677 39	{ 2 ⁵ }	11	11	-	19
2,321 69	-	50,610 63	46,637 11	17,726 00	{ 3 }	2,315	282	-	20
11,748 85	-	12,499 49	6,484 52	300 00	1	48	48	-	21
2,247 84	9,983 87	22,222 09	8,178 98	3,227 15	3	8	6	-	22
-	-	5,392 21	4,054 55	2,137 20	1	229	79	198	23
									24
2,342 61	2,700 00	12,239 41	13,202 81	5,073 86	{ 1 ⁶ }	20	4	-	25
98 50	-	2,338 94	2,310 07	-	- { 2 ² }	103	60	-	26
15,220 96	-	16,744 56	16,397 63	4,070 19	11	84	84	-	27
4,366 64	-	6,148 79	4,400 39	1,232 91	2	18	-	-	28
422 41	-	422 41	82 50	-	-	3 ²	-	-	29
73 13	-	2,422 46	3,984 23	1,118 25	4	151	129	34	30
907 61	-	2,274 92	3,762 71	520 00	1	21	5	- ³	31
602 30	-	2,881 30	2,206 67	1,320 00	1	72	72	-	32
107 88	-	11,879 11	4,025 84	485 50	1	6	-	-	33
-	-	766 93	682 00	36 00	1 ⁶	33	30	- ³	34
35 43	-	501 93	551 50	36 00	1 ⁶	52	- ³	- ³	35
70 63	-	356 82	461 66	71 43	1	14	- ³	- ³	36
-	-	7,800 00	7,912 12	6,118 00	3	1,800	1,800	-	37
2,018 69	-	144,216 61	139,411 26	5,044 00	{ 1 ⁶ }	13 ²	-	-	38
119 09	-	82,306 56	83,540 29	30,769 17	33	8,958	- ³	-	39
6,151 11	-	7,708 06	5,696 16	1,695 00	4	89	8	4	40
270 74	-	280 74	81 53	-	-	31	31	-	41
76,806 19	22,272 00	186,442 45	121,434 18	40,839 29	42	3,054	150	-	42
-	-	25,285 00	25,334 38	20,352 09	30 { 3 ² }	80	-	-	43
-	-	202 37	93 78	-	-	-	-	-	44
1,117 15	-	13,240 40	11,525 03	5,040 00	4	-	-	-	45
4,047 00	12,949 78	18,041 23	5,528 70	4,252 85	4 { 9 ² }	199	199	62	46

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 6 months.

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
LOWELL — Con.					
1	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul	\$749 96	-	\$213 95	-
2	Lowell Social Service League	52 31	-	8,200 00	\$2,839 47
3	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association	11,415 05	-	10,800 00	21,532 82
4	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association	392,505 86	-	23,503 00	26,433 54
5	Ministry-at-large in Lowell, Mass.	88,657 77	-	430 90	-
6	Old Ladies' Home	315,855 38	-	743 13	2,509 72
7	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain	207,716 50	-	959 04	33,098 26
8	Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates"	19,483 25	-	27 50	-
9	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum)	102,426 30	-	1,208 61	11,342 46
10	St. John's Hospital (157 beds)	629,921 89	\$8,000 00	1,051 05	105,895 90
11	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell	153,800 92	-	18,124 00	39,899 86
LUDLOW					
12	Ludlow Hospital Society (28 beds)	34,102 63	-	2,738 64	18,354 07
LYNN					
13	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery	35,540 40	-	13,527 45	12,923 84
14	Associated Charities of Lynn	37,472 72	-	18,952 09	537 40
15	Boys' Club of Lynn	42,029 27	-	5,700 00	69 66
16	Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association Inc. ¹				
17	Columbus Guild of Lynn	26,969 05	4,500 00	913 75	6,382 84
18	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples	88,183 76	-	82 36	500 00
19	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass.	817 47	-	454 25	653 05
20	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The ¹				
21	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn ¹				
22	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.	767 94	-	1,314 11	-
23	Junior Aid Society, Inc.	1,432 58	-	1,040 69	1,213 24
24	Lynn Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, The ¹				
25	Lynn Home for Aged Men	227,832 66	-	410 00	365 10
26	Lynn Home for Aged Women	412,662 91	-	2,739 02	1,647 67
27	Lynn Home for Children	51,604 68	-	737 00	3 52
28	Lynn Home for Young Women	110,489 92	-	329 00	7,004 45
29	Lynn Hospital (203 beds)	1,168,878 22	-	21,290 66	163,663 85
30	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association ¹				
31	Lynn Tuberculosis League	2,433 11	-	2,235 29	-
32	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	12,030 47	-	4,581 66	7,932 62
33	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc.	20 53	-	1,463 78	130 00
34	Neighborhood House Association	23,610 71	-	7,351 00	3,149 91
35	Pullman Mission	47,959 79	-	1,456 64	2,380 62
36	Union Hospital (90 beds)	63,350 00	15,000 00	5,875 00	74,620 33
37	Welfare Federation of Lynn, Inc.	1,314 88	-	188,062 63	-
38	Women's Union for Christian Work	-	-	-	-
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn	431,953 71	137,750 00	40,525 00	46,164 49
MALDEN					
40	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The	30,739 00	-	-	-
41	Associated Charities of Malden	48,148 87	-	1,284 00	-
42	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc.	9,280 60	-	1,640 00	537 57
43	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The	33,911 89	17,000 00	2,281 48	11,640 04
44	Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc.	4,014 78	- ³	12 00	1,500 71
45	Malden Arbeiter Ferein, Inc.	264 53	-	181 15	316 69
46	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association ¹				
47	Malden High School Scholarship	10,472 56	-	225 69	-
48	Malden Home for Aged Persons	238,966 16	-	14,158 60	2,719 97
49	Malden Hospital (118 beds)	559,282 40	-	964 97	118,370 86
50	Malden Industrial Aid Society	123,806 13	-	1,798 95	2,086 75
51	Malden Young Men's Christian Association	400,936 88	808 29	6,488 13	32,219 69
52	Monday Club of Malden	4,990 50	- ³	648 00	1,605 07
53	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden	286 00	-	-	-
54	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden ¹				

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Rents	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$42 79	-	\$256 74	\$366 86	-	-	- ³	- ³	758	1
-	-	11,039 47	11,157 99	\$4,674 94	3	-	-	308	2
17 98	-	31,583 73	33,092 32	26,713 08	20	5,079	1,154	- ³	3
3,339 35	-	53,275 89	53,821 37	25,549 13	19	-	-	-	4
3,550 99	\$2,456 31	6,438 20	4,849 28	1,288 90	1	3	3	33	5
2,213 91	3,575 32	19,042 08	15,084 23	5,188 70	9	46	- ³	- ³	6
744 67	-	34,802 00	34,431 88	8,615 70	36	348	56	-	7
38 00	-	65 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	12,551 10	11,127 73	3,324 00	11	124	9	-	9
246 98	7,272 00	121,963 77	109,946 63	36,940 36	53	5,989	2,109	-	10
2,891 51	-	60,915 40	60,915 40	29,164 55	32	9,323	7,570	- ³	11
209 00	-	21,501 71	20,248 78	- ⁷	12	526	-	-	12
888 44	10,000 00	37,339 73	31,907 74	7,698 92	6	1,251	185	-	13
2,104 38	-	21,758 10	21,881 10	5,637 61	4	-	-	821	14
3,125 35	-	8,895 01	9,850 71	5,389 99	3	- ³	- ³	- ³	15
11 24	-	7,307 83	8,732 79	1,876 60	3	246	230	60	16
5,344 38	1,445 41	7,372 15	6,423 58	2,530 53	1 ⁵ 3	12	12	-	17
-	-	1,107 30	993 75	-	-	2 ²	-	25	18
-	-	1,189 11	980 53	-	-	469	469	163	19
7 87	-	2,267 94	1,876 92	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	20
12,781 48	3,091 61	16,648 19	8,756 96	1,915 00	3	-	-	-	21
19,893 99	5,150 00	29,445 61	15,261 98	4,626 66	1 ⁵ 6	1 ² 37	36	1	24
2,466 38	5,000 00 ⁴	3,001 90	2,084 58	-	-	29	5	-	25
7,020 28	-	14,353 73	17,651 94	6,498 88	1 ⁵ 8	7 ² 3,158	1,538	38	26
18,889 34	116,379 14 ⁴ 4,328 08	208,772 36	211,212 90	90,838 66	96	12,622	3,400	-	27
23 90	-	2,259 19	3,069 40	1,767 50	1	936	936	800	28
525 40	-	13,039 18	14,149 25	11,783 66	8	1,563	147	- ³	29
-	-	1,593 78	1,571 91	330 00	3	202	202	- ³	30
853 86	-	10,854 77	10,321 42	5,676 40	1 ⁶ 25	1,042	327	32	31
2,685 43	1,000 00	7,522 69	11,620 25	-	-	28 ² 7	- ³	5	32
2,287 50	-	82,782 83	69,815 83	26,365 39	29	1,998	28	-	33
829 06	-	183,915 44	190,353 94	7,815 00	1 ⁵ 3	22 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
14,993 36	-	101,282 52	97,434 63	45,596 47	35	-	-	-	36
1,394 27	-	1,394 27	655 00	-	-	5 ²	-	-	37
2,134 98	-	3,672 93	3,016 29	2,531 87	2	-	-	209	38
190 26	-	6,334 03	5,635 05	1,473 90	2	77	2	2	39
13 73	3,750 00	17,910 25	13,421 79	4,405 68	6	26	4	-	40
111 28	-	1,623 99	1,358 93	765 00	1 ⁵ 1	- ³	- ³	- ³	41
-	-	497 84	357 44	30 00	1 ⁵ 11	4 ² 11	11	-	42
461 73	-	687 42	407 00	-	-	4	4	-	43
9,386 00	7,133 42	33,397 99	13,329 19	5,711 36	8	27	27	-	44
15,602 02	20,000 00 ⁴	135,087 45	171,756 14	75,331 79	75	2,768	31	-	45
4,434 32	-	8,320 02	8,128 09	4,125 00	5	- ³	- ³	144	46
3,111 80	-	41,906 17	41,242 45	17,350 67	12	1,160 ⁶	- ³	-	47
224 09	-	2,477 16	1,425 10	820 50	3	125	-	-	48
-	-	225 25	93 15	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54

⁴ Restricted to capital.

⁵ Paid officers.

⁶ Membership.

⁷ Not separately reported.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	MANSFIELD				
1	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association	\$2,293 90	-	\$701 18	\$1,186 56
	MARBLEHEAD				
2	Marblehead Female Humane Society	60,315 75	-	6,980 20	400 00
3	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association	19,882 47	- ³	1,221 08	518 50
4	Young Men's Christian Association of Marble- head	57,343 21	-	6,510 20	3,174 28
	MARLBOROUGH				
5	Hillside School	150,733 06	\$38,074 00	14,494 57	16,259 28
6	Marlborough Community Service, Inc. ¹	184,776 34	57,900 00	79 15	44,296 08
7	Marlborough Hospital (76 beds)	2,348 60	-	1,159 55	1,398 56
8	Marlborough Woman's Club	4,987 07	-	395 04	1,089 80
	MARSHFIELD				
10	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.	6,719 85	-	317 00	-
	MAYNARD				
11	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	14,050 69	12,607 00	283 42	-
	MEDFORD				
12	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford (104 beds)	757,221 48	-	1,241 32	108,980 46
13	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women	129,099 65	-	5,932 21	350 00
14	Medford Visiting Nurse Association ¹	180,439 79	-	100 00	-
15	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children				
	MELROSE				
16	Fitch Home, Inc., The	355,474 42	-	2,679 00	5,341 95
17	Melrose High School Scholarship Inc.	629 61	-	-	-
18	Melrose Hospital Association ¹ (75 beds)				
	METHUEN				
19	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Tem- porary Home	5,968 55	-	2,300 05	-
20	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and In- curable	234,690 11	-	3,158 00	5,349 32
	MIDDLEBOROUGH				
21	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc.	3,059 33	-	36 23	626 07
22	Montgomery Home for Aged People	87,202 65	-	46 00	-
23	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (17 beds)	113,430 00	-	2,502 10	10,488 26
	MILFORD				
24	Home for the Aged at Milford	11,902 89	- ³	-	-
25	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive Dis- trict Nursing Association	5,672 11	-	5,616 25	6,173 21
26	Milford Hospital (55 beds)	441,184 56	-	500 00	58,138 25
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford ¹				
	MILLBURY				
28	Millbury Society for District Nursing	1,331 60	- ³	1,139 00	2,063 36
	MILTON				
29	Kidder House Association	7,469 39	-	-	-
30	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (37 beds)	83,545 07	-	14,973 03	24,787 96
31	Milton Social Service League	2,099 22	-	5,308 31	2,408 72
32	Swift Charity ¹				
	MONSON				
33	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.	95,078 85	-	6,372 64	2,000 00
	MONTAGUE				
34	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., The (80 beds)	252,401 16	54,500 00	4,938 56	57,494 04

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided ex- clusive of Indi- viduals	
\$33 66	-	\$1,921 40	\$1,881 00	\$1,250 91	2	2,058 ⁶	390 ⁶	- ³	1
2,489 56	\$1,000 00 ⁴	5,869 76	5,021 22	1,279 50	2	20	- ³	- ³	2
810 54	1,000 00	3,550 12	2,195 86	1,774 65	1 {	5 ² 258	14	- ³	3
56 07	7,087 33	16,827 88	9,081 91	4,261 98	1 ⁵ 4 {	39 ² 1,148	145	- ³	4
61 41	-	33,057 92	33,091 09	11,596 57	2 ⁵ 7 {	60	3	-	5
1,350 05	10,000 00	55,725 29	40,094 34	16,648 12	18	1,301	25	-	6
44 81	-	2,602 92	2,428 09	1,350 00	1 {	6 ² 458	- ³	106	7
291 16	50 00	1,826 00	1,873 76	117 75	3 {	19 ² 13	13	6	8
241 79	-	558 79	530 88	-	- {	1 ² 54	- ³	-	9
57 00	-	340 42	329 53	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	10
17,539 48	711 81	126,519 94	113,875 42	48,087 94	42	2,910	193	-	11
5,014 82	1,000 00 ⁴ 3,750 00 {	13,054 17	7,951 41	1,630 00	4	14	14	-	12
9,442 35	-	9,442 35	4,706 19	4,666 59	2	14	14	36	13
14,350 02	775 00	21,645 97	12,225 00	4,506 03	6	27	24	-	14
29 73	-	29 73	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
34 18	-	6,475 12	5,744 89	2,450 50	5	37	2	37	16
2,840 08	37,900 00	49,247 40	41,494 27	15,639 50	1 ⁵ 22 {	97	- ³	- ³	17
50 20	-	712 50	162 03	-	- {	1 ² 2	2	1	18
3,757 69	6,334 68	10,138 37	5,203 93	1,820 00	2	9	9	-	21
3,890 52	-	16,880 88	16,415 32	100 00	8	338	-	-	22
518 04	-	518 04	-	-	-	-	-	- ³	23
159 50	-	11,948 96	9,482 58	7,095 00	5	1,035	140	-	24
12,402 69	39,045 83 ⁴ 100 00 {	71,140 94	67,011 91	20,939 50	19	2,874	-	-	25
47 19	-	3,249 55	3,259 79	1,686 00	1 ⁵ 1 {	259	- ³	300	26
112 50	-	112 50	230 14	54 00	1	-	-	-	27
3,771 38	5,000 00 ⁴	43,532 37	36,632 48	- ³	18	995	101	-	28
-	-	7,717 03	7,964 01	4,154 46	3	381	37	36	29
2,682 87	2,005 28 ⁴	7,559 65	6,637 17	2,452 51	3	9	- ³	-	30
6,059 36	-	64,669 96	49,787 91	11,700 56	23	1,340	35	-	31
									32
									33
									34

⁴ Restricted to capital.

⁵ Paid officers.

⁶ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
NANTUCKET					
1	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . .	\$6,513 55	-	\$44 00	-
2	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.	35,032 41	-	-	-
3	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (25 beds) . .	187,236 32	-	29,188 32	\$12,665 54
4	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket	46,564 01	-	404 00	859 05
5	Relief Association, The	44,242 99	-	705 85	-
6	Union Benevolent Society, The	7,280 62	-	-	-
7	Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Red Men	21,184 16	\$17,000 00	1,746 50	-
NATICK					
8	Leonard Morse Hospital (45 beds) . . .	372,363 92	-	100 00	46,758 11
9	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons . .	103,450 85	-	282 40	-
10	Natick Visiting Nurse Association . . .	2,838 22	-	485 88	2,716 65
NEEDHAM					
11	Glover Home and Hospital, The (11 beds) .	40,059 50	-	2,847 93	12,350 04
12	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . .	1,191 70	-	84 80	182 95
13	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. .	571 26	-	2,388 33	414 50
NEW BEDFORD					
14	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford . .	93,761 52	-	1,231 19	-
15	Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford	410,636 44	-	1,007 24	169 40
16	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc. ¹				
17	Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association ¹				
18	Hebrews Ladies' Helping Hand Society ¹				
19	Henryk Dabrowski Society	6,722 82	3,000 00	-	-
20	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of	59,126 68	-	-	-
21	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of	138,517 78	-	-	-
22	Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford	103,973 22	-	8,638 13	1,051 06
23	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association operating Sassaquin Sanatorium (118 beds)	315,337 29	5,000 00	648 67	106,631 78
24	New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . .	288,072 19	-	7,783 50	7,357 32
25	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. .	17,373 10	-	427 75	-
26	New Bedford Day Nursery	136,546 36	-	3,578 45	1,515 39
27	New Bedford Dorcas Society	19,612 19	-	10 00	-
28	New Bedford Family Welfare Society ¹				
29	New Bedford Home for Aged	96,218 44	-	537 28	687 00
30	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association	33,326 86	-	9,193 37	16,674 16
31	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc.	20,764 06	2,750 00	1,980 28	1,979 08
32	New Bedford Port Society	78,158 35	-	161 32	-
33	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch .	64,720 89	-	27 00	-
34	New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association ¹				
35	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Associa- tion	355,226 51	-	13,409 30	11,896 59
36	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Asso- ciation	409,422 91	77,700 00	28,528 89	22,732 17
37	North End Guild of New Bedford	18,918 81	-	1,086 52	163 65
38	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . .	285 37	-	791 14	-
39	Sacred Heart Home	274,476 18	123,500 00	2,718 15	30,216 92
40	St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford (373 beds)	3,386,542 09	-	71,363 98	298,083 40
41	St. Mary's Home of New Bedford	190,986 59	-	7,189 10	9,872 00
42	Union for Good Works	221,543 76	-	3,615 00	1,500 00
43	Welfare Federation of New Bedford . . .	3,312 20	2,929 37	10,140 74	-
44	Winfred Goff Homeopathic Hospital, The .	13,396 89	-	-	-
NEWBURYPORT					
45	Ann Jacques Hospital (60 beds)	826,265 60	-	20,442 20	48,553 55
46	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc.	4,876 84	- ³	2,041 86	787 51
47	General Charitable Society of Newburyport .	57,747 03	-	-	-
48	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newbury- port Fire Department, The	10,828 10	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals Free	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$253 22	-	\$297 22	\$437 50	-	1 ⁵	2	-	-	1
1,166 00	-	1,317 70	1,287 15	\$602 12	2	67	67	-	2
7,753 35	{ \$10,000 00 ⁴ 400 00 }	40,719 67	48,439 66	19,146 86	16	369	32	-	3
1,881 75	556 34	3,719 84	230 58	50 00	1 ⁵	-	-	-	4
2,470 08	1,500 00	4,675 93	2,651 30	-	3	21	- ³	-	5
361 38	-	361 38	391 60	45 00	{ 3 ⁵ 3 }	21	- ³	6	6
1,624 00	-	3,370 50	3,376 55	427 36	{ 2 ⁵ 5 }	18	2	-	7
38,666 53	1,000 00 ⁴	85,524 64	91,833 86	40,900 91	35	1,273	- ³	-	8
4,587 72	1,125 00 ⁴	4,601 72	3,886 66	1,688 00	3	4	-	- ³	9
133 33	-	3,416 78	3,611 75	2,713 00	3	665	39	64	10
616 64	-	15,970 96	16,188 36	- ³	9	573	-	-	11
49 56	-	317 31	243 69	-	-	{ 8 ² 2 }	2	2	12
-	-	2,802 83	2,685 68	1,755 00	1	616	80	125	13
1,200 01	{ 1,447 80 ⁴ 62,754 21 }	67,650 13	7,001 41	3,557 86	4	5,940 ⁶	- ³	-	14
23,023 38	{ 500 00 ⁴ 3,420 00 }	27,546 78	25,221 95	-	-	53	43	-	15
57 53	-	708 35	603 11	62 00	3 ⁵	2 ²	-	-	19
3,046 97	-	3,046 97	3,078 08	-	-	35	35	-	20
7,149 31	-	7,149 31	7,585 97	-	-	{ 6 ² 19 }	-	-	21
4,533 22	-	12,622 41	16,372 27	9,605 37	6	5,724	4,293	-	22
3,483 71	8,500 00	119,264 16	109,943 88	37,826 80	43	235	-	-	23
15,340 10	-	30,480 92	33,957 69	13,906 90	9	188	103	- ³	24
920 75	700 00	2,048 50	2,539 52	-	-	30	30	- ³	25
5,705 03	600 00 ⁴	10,798 87	10,573 13	6,642 86	12	261	82	137	26
1,168 87	-	1,178 87	1,101 43	-	-	185	185	- ³	27
3,012 70	50 00	4,286 98	3,054 71	627 00	3	8	5	-	29
1,489 40	1,102 70 ⁴	27,356 93	28,275 10	23,012 42	15	4,157	1,155	-	30
25 05	-	7,553 12	6,077 14	2,462 93	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	- ³	- ³	-	31
4,124 39	440 00	4,725 71	9,017 80	2,550 00	{ 1 ⁵ 2 }	57	44	-	32
3,417 26	-	3,491 01	4,518 36	300 00	1	9	9	-	33
10,639 72	-	35,998 93	34,865 90	23,269 25	{ 5 ⁵ 11 }	-	-	-	34
2,000 75	-	53,261 81	60,109 32	48,141 90	65	-	-	-	35
1,276 67	-	2,526 84	2,206 92	1,872 00	4	-	-	-	36
12 81	-	803 95	908 12	-	-	395	-	-	37
224 03	7,448 00 ⁴	33,159 10	27,617 36	5,022 03	23	157	7	- ³	38
105,578 74	{ 11,333 34 ⁴ 507 62 }	470,940 77	432,444 62	193,282 12	200	5,648	387	-	39
2,939 46	2,200 00	22,200 56	14,271 89	2,467 29	2	238	113	-	40
8,368 63	-	13,483 63	14,228 81	-	-	{ 2 ² 26 }	26	40	41
11 42	-	10,162 16	10,300 81	8,398 62	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	17 ²	-	-	42
156 00	-	156 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
33,427 75	1,575 37 ⁴	102,278 49	81,950 92	32,044 85	31	1,738	98	-	44
3,148 39	1,000 00	6,977 76	5,453 58	2,700 00	2	471	- ³	148	45
5,919 43	-	5,919 43	5,126 30	200 00	{ 1 ⁵ 1 }	76	- ³	- ³	46
532 14	-	532 14	1,008 80	-	-	10	10	-	47

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
NEWBURYPORT — Con.					
1	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The	\$121 22	—	\$120 85	\$165 87
2	Merrimack Humane Society	17,154 29	—	—	—
3	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newbury- port, The	106,299 39	—	—	313 46
4	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association	17,323 53	— ³	493 00	1,680 61
5	Newburyport Bethel Society	5,467 19	—	25 75	—
6	Newburyport Female Charitable Society	391 69	—	—	—
7	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital (25 beds)	92,372 97	—	1,212 00	15,585 33
8	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men	124,637 06	—	500 00	1,829 10
9	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women	284,449 58	—	128 12	2,342 15
10	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Associa- tion	113,498 36	—	4,971 64	9,628 72
11	Roman Catholic Archbishop in Boston (Child- ren's Home) ¹				
12	Young Women's Christian Association of New- buryport	97,525 03	—	1,079 97	10,049 52
NEWTON					
13	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home) ¹				
14	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The	884,676 79	—	136,678 27	—
15	Boys' Welfare League, Inc.	—	—	—	—
16	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	7,069 51	—	100 00	—
17	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association	11,735 83	\$7,500 00	2,198 33	4,947 50
18	Lamson Home, The	8,494 31	—	—	—
19	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the Amer- ican Revolution	12,213 17	1,000 00	7,143 34	8 00
20	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The	47,116 02	—	3,658 02	1,879 09
21	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children	1,525,433 77	—	13,397 92	15,559 00
22	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	2,486 57	—	2,932 87	469 25
23	Newton District Nursing Association	7,573 19	— ³	3,898 52	8,415 32
24	Newton Hospital (179 beds)	1,691,242 54	—	2,837 24	210,581 42
25	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc.	30,449 31	—	18,371 60	1,277 54
26	Newton Young Men's Christian Association	186,861 06	—	19,991 42	35,290 98
27	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the	82,035 65	—	4,558 87	811 00
28	Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.	—	—	1,006 72	1,639 60
29	Stearns School Centre	1,455 24	— ³	2,453 00	—
30	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People	502,094 47	—	6,169 12	6,362 42
31	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston	98,380 65	—	8,783 96	1,400 00
32	West Newton Community Centre, Incorpo- rated	6,323 10	—	3,220 97	133 04
33	Working Boys' Home	195,732 45	4,996 73	50,548 15	14,631 00
34	Young Women's Christian Association of Newton, Massachusetts, Incorporated	4,332 48	—	5,943 87	1,013 69
NORFOLK					
35	King's Daughters' and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County	89,121 11	—	4,172 57	3,536 16
NORTH ADAMS					
36	North Adams Hospital (90 beds)	417,881 97	—	8,022 75	56,148 14
37	Venerini Sisters, Inc.	23,960 66	7,100 00	4,225 32	10,106 24
38	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams	255,315 15	45,334 00	10,241 00	11,599 53
NORTH ANDOVER					
39	Charlotte Home, The	80,753 67	—	—	—
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
40	North Attleborough District Nursing Associa- tion ¹				
NORTHAMPTON					
41	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County	53,503 80	—	9,414 61	5,909 57

— None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
-	-	\$286 72	\$328 83	-	-	{ 7 ² }	- ³	- ³ 1
\$630 80	-	630 80	667 28	\$70 00	3 ⁵	{ 12 ² }	-	- 2
5,912 84	-	6,226 30	4,906 96	2,008 00	- ³	2,638	944	- ³ 3
1,921 91	-	4,095 52	4,616 99	-	-	80	80	20 4
285 78	-	316 01	361 50	-	-	{ 3 ² }	4	- 5
190 25	-	190 25	218 00	-	-	{ 4 ² }	-	5 6
3,888 58	-	20,686 91	27,261 77	10,453 10	11	407	- ³	- 7
8,710 01	\$1,000 00 ⁴	11,052 65	7,982 71	2,825 06	{ 2 ⁵ }	14	-	- 8
13,574 74	10,265 02 ⁴	16,365 01	11,593 42	5,013 17	{ 1 ⁵ }	27	27	11 9
2,999 99	-	17,600 35	17,397 93	7,605 83	5	309	12	- 10
5,628 34	1,040 00	17,856 54	16,848 12	5,407 84	{ 1 ⁵ }	-	-	- 12
28,752 17	17,725 81 ⁴	35,959 99	37,574 19	9,195 00	{ 1 ⁵ }	58	- ³	- ³ 13
-	-	-	-	-	12	- ³	- ³	- ³ 14
395 60	-	395 60	350 00	-	-	1	1	- ³ 15
72 33	2,850 00	10,118 16	9,682 56	3,561 03	5	16	-	- 16
461 75	-	461 75	461 75	-	-	1 ²	-	- 17
33 18	-	7,184 52	2,131 87	-	-	9 ²	-	- 18
401 25	500 00	6,438 36	7,421 43	1,679 28	7	331	331	121 20
49,959 26	75,842 57	154,758 75	119,054 10	49,517 22	50	133	99	- ³ 21
79 75	-	3,481 87	3,880 21	1,008 00	1	142	142	57 22
317 03	1,802 32	14,433 19	13,012 82	7,741 73	5	1,612	261	- 23
24,371 40	-	239,570 32	271,955 93	115,214 25	104	5,711	1,855	- 24
1,636 93	{ 2,268 91 ⁴ }	22,786 07	19,536 95	5,597 77	11	1 ²	-	404 25
3,722 71	1,500 00	59,643 22	59,323 82	16,335 96	{ 1 ⁵ }	40 ² }	500	- ³ 26
1,500 00	3,468 27	10,338 14	10,618 43	2,644 00	3	15	11	- 27
-	-	2,646 32	2,646 32	230 00	1	157	10	- ³ 28
78 20	-	2,531 20	2,834 43	2,234 42	1	{ 3 ² }	- ³	- ³ 29
21,155 05	4,997 29	37,944 38	20,814 26	6,888 57	8	25	25	- 30
2,289 84	1,996 57	14,470 37	10,965 43	2,533 70	3	69	45	15 31
28 53	-	3,382 54	3,810 09	2,280 52	7	406	224	- ³ 32
78 95	11,046 13	76,304 23	73,379 30	7,036 60	17	184	39	- 33
92 27	3,000 00	10,049 83	8,592 37	5,874 20	6	{ 4 ² }	166	1 34
4,302 66	1,500 00 ⁴	13,684 41	11,653 91	3,489 64	5	364	- ³	- ³ 35
-	-	65,500 30	84,872 84	31,113 66	31	1,677	12	- 36
-	-	14,331 56	14,639 15	413 85	-	-	-	- ³ 37
-	-	21,840 53	23,220 66	11,448 78	8	{ 10 ² }	-	- 38
338 72	-	3,387 72	1,302 42	-	-	8,159	19	53 39
1,822 06	1,500 00 ⁴	17,146 24	18,543 73	7,743 22	6	{ 19 ² }	197	- ³ 41
						241		

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
NORTHAMPTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Clarke School for the Deaf	1,957,555 72	-	\$1,000 84	\$129,109
2	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The ¹ (125 beds)				
3	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Bene- volent Society of Florence	10,016 02	\$1,100 00	82 30	-
4	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc. ¹				
5	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton	305,280 64	-	253 25	7,781
6	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	70,121 19	-	2,825 00	3,441
7	Students' Associated Housekeepers	247 07	-	12,440 35	-
8	Wright Home for Young Women, The	342,876 19	-	-	-
9	Young Men's Christian Association of North- ampton	87,395 60	-	9,475 57	4,628
NORTHBRIDGE					
10	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium Inc.	215,397 80	-	5,000 00	-
11	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds)	81,111 31	-	9,372 15	12,616
NORTHFIELD					
12	Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society ¹				
NORTON					
13	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation	2,551 74	-	1,000 00	-
14	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	279,608 17	-	-	8,266 7
NORWELL					
15	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	180 68	-	415 05	456 6
NORWOOD					
16	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	-	-	-	-
17	Norwood Civic Association	176,425 23	-	-	2,066 0
18	Norwood Hospital (75 beds)	443,548 45	-	5,059 06	84,380 1
19	Norwood Lithuanian American Citizens Asso- ciation	11,071 13	1,700 00	576 87	535 6
OAK BLUFFS					
20	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (13 beds)	133,406 81	15,000 00	7,278 56	13,187 5
ORANGE					
21	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	294 69	- ³	1,788 22	858 0
OXFORD					
22	Oxford Home for Aged People	67,662 96	2,000 00	11 00	-
PALMER					
23	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (30 beds)	38,268 50	-	9,742 75	18,854 6
PEABODY					
24	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Pea- body	77,707 06	-	-	609 9
25	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	24,734 12	-	604 15	50 00
26	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts ¹				
27	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children	26,696 71	-	-	-
28	Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association "Taimi"	6,220 50	4,200 00	1,009 96	-
29	Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association	400 00	- ³	800 00	-
30	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	2,156 44	-	451 25	3,719 6
31	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody	92,161 39	-	608 10	1,080 00
PEPPERELL					
32	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc.	72	-	779 00	837 00
33	Pepperell Men's Club	-	-	32 42	-
PETERSHAM					
34	Petersham Exchange, The	5,200 10	-	549 84	4,191 53
PITTSFIELD					
35	Associated Charities of Pittsfield	32,746 18	-	16,107 02	36 50
36	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The	2,195 10	-	1,551 58	813 85

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

aritable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, dividends, annuities Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
51,229 85	\$1,360,795 26 ⁴	\$183,725 78	\$164,967 47	\$80,230 90	65	154	—	—	1
92	—	83 22	107 36	5 25	1	32	2	—	2
9,773 76	25,000 00 ⁴	17,808 96	15,861 70	6,239 01	7	40	—	—	3
3,360 34	—	9,626 34	9,261 88	180 00	1	45	—	—	4
—	—	12,440 35	12,193 28	3,464 65	5	18	— ²	—	5
19,028 55	—	19,028 55	11,121 67	3,808 21	3 ² 6	18	18	—	6
4,084 65	—	23,503 69	27,074 80	11,259 97	6	30 ² 3,950	3,050	—	7
14 51	—	5,014 51	5,268 00	—	—	1 ²	—	—	8
2,876 75	—	25,054 27	25,071 79	11,789 45	13	890	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1 00	—	1,001 00	1,000 00	—	—	— ²	— ²	— ²	11
13,734 03	45,231 00	67,231 80	6,456 39	4,000 00	4	6	6	—	12
3 88	—	875 55	1,047 87	166 65	1	—	—	— ²	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
14,439 35	—	16,505 42	16,843 88	7,957 19	1 ¹ 10	5,000	500	— ²	15
57 16	{ 44 00 ⁴ 3,137 00 }	94,098 76	101,207 71	46,957 26	42	2,978	229	—	16
—	—	1,112 52	948 45	—	—	4 ²	—	—	17
3,114 98	—	23,704 83	19,121 03	9,791 77	27	258	2	—	18
13 28	—	2,659 50	3,015 64	1,920 00	1	387	16	— ²	19
3,706 21	—	3,717 21	549 58	—	—	—	—	—	20
425 18	—	19,512 83	21,842 32	11,118 77	14	638	—	—	21
1,978 93	—	2,588 88	2,201 82	589 40	2	4	2	—	22
919 50	—	1,573 65	1,681 16	50 00	1 ¹	15	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
1,506 75	—	1,506 75	1,138 92	25 00	1 ¹	—	—	—	25
—	—	1,245 41	1,273 92	160 00	1	—	—	—	26
—	—	800 00	803 00	—	—	6 ²	— ²	15	27
1 65	—	4,172 53	3,747 11	3,206 50	2	30	42	33	28
4,282 27	5,615 44	11,585 81	4,188 87	1,232 86	3	588 9	6	—	29
—	—	1,616 00	1,229 06	1,001 65	1	— ²	— ²	— ²	30
—	—	32 42	32 72	—	—	— ²	— ²	— ²	31
—	—	4,741 37	5,287 30	1,161 40	4	61	—	—	32
907 38	—	17,050 90	16,382 98	3,440 00	2	2 ²	—	419	33
56 37	—	2,421 80	1,814 77	—	—	94	— ²	— ²	34

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings ² and Refunds
PITTSFIELD — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Mis- sions in Boston	\$1,078 67	- ³	\$9,036 52	-
2	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women	319,201 13	-	3,928 10	-
3	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The	383,196 59	-	13,857 11	\$4,388 71
4	Boys' Club of Pittsfield	531,978 42	-	13,674 28	-
5	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield	18,785 59	-	67 57	-
6	Hillcrest Surgical Hospital (40 beds)	80,745 59	-	484 25	53,152 21
7	House of Mercy (189 beds)	935,066 04	-	32,509 77	160,727 41
8	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc.	6,079 88	\$1,800 00	1,934 05	-
9	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association	218,265 96	-	11,138 00	6,406 41
10	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association	13,010 68	-	3,265 32	421 88
11	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachu- setts Inc. (150 beds)	564,456 72	407,500 00	9,425 33	129,026 03
12	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield	18,556 39	- ³	6,672 27	8,569 58
PLYMOUTH					
13	Boy's Club of Plymouth	28,019 04	7,800 00	1,833 48	766 43
14	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	306 20	-	50 00	666 83
15	Jordan Hospital, The (66 beds)	310,931 90	-	1,327 30	29,897 57
16	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	2,095 73	-	52 75	288 33
17	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, In- corporated	116 08	-	1,328 43	2,651 49
18	Plymouth Fragment Society	52,680 59	-	79 00	-
19	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of Sunnyside, Inc.	57,415 92	-	10,411 95	406 00
20		2,500 00	-	1,829 35	-
PRINCETON					
21	Girls' Vacation House Association	41,658 01	-	1,155 15	1,580 00
PROVINCETOWN					
22	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	64,737 02	-	-	-
QUINCY					
23	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The	1,695 45	-	98 60	50 45
24	City Hospital of Quincy (150 beds)	117,435 16	-	-	-
25	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Mass., The	11,374 46	- ³	13,521 23	-
26	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass.	10,009 81	-	2,347 85	-
27	National Sailors' Home	298,520 81	-	-	-
28	Quincy Day Nursery Association	4,253 67	-	9 00	-
29	Quincy Women's Club	51,817 81	16,900 00	6,790 02	10,618 28
30	Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston	491,543 82	-	-	-
31	William B. Rice Eventide Home	495,703 18	-	6,666 13	2,273 50
32	Wollaston Woman's Club	10,724 87	-	3,208 00	1,021 79
33	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy	106,260 63	17,000 00	20,076 45	13,427 94
RANDOLPH					
34	Boston School for the Deaf	511,886 32	95,000 00	95,014 56	1,343 82
35	Seth Mann 2d Home for Aged and Infirm Women	213,634 59	-	200 00	-
READING					
36	Reading Home for Aged Women	35,743 61	-	3,000 94	-
37	Reading Visiting Nurse Association	4,996 56	-	1,263 40	1,400 87
38	Victory House Associates, Inc.	40 46	-	-	-
REVERE					
39	Beachmont Catholic Club ¹	-	-	-	-
40	Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere ¹	-	-	-	-
41	Home for Aged People in Revere ¹	-	-	-	-
42	Ingleside Corporation	128,116 50	-	2,480 49	4,042 28
43	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	3,428 00	-	3,010 00	4,748 95
ROCKLAND					
44	French Home for Aged Women ¹	-	-	-	-
45	Hartsuff Post Memorial Association, Incorpor- ated	19,165 63	-	25 00	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$50 00	-	\$9,086 52	\$9,073 58	-	-	1 ²	-	- 1
16,119 49	-	20,563 17	20,488 96	\$7,873 86	7	29	29	- 2
20,440 36	-	38,545 70	42,771 66	18,359 88	{ 14 ¹ }	37	19	- 3
25,202 42	-	38,876 70	38,284 86	19,866 16	25	2,377 ²	2,377 ³	- 4
800 00	-	867 57	695 62	-	-	-	-	- 5
709 56	-	55,362 81	53,936 73	16,048 31	11	7,598	16	- 6
33,523 83	{ \$45,050 00 ⁴ 5,500 00 }	232,261 02	252,721 05	96,911 60	91	3,325	306	- 7
-	-	1,934 05	1,889 83	321 00	4	39	39	- 8
2,134 54	-	20,116 07	23,385 13	8,105 53	8	15	-	- 9
179 00	-	3,866 20	4,014 21	2,259 80	4	3,210	-	- 10
9,000 00	5,260 43	152,711 79	149,122 54	26,212 43	58	3,553	85	- 11
800 79	-	16,042 64	17,138 73	12,916 63	8	1,883	295	- 12
704 86	1,000 00	4,304 77	4,612 97	1,971 66	2	442	-	- 13
-	-	716 83	946 44	67 90	1	-	-	- 14
8,867 71	1,500 00 ⁴	40,590 92	52,053 43	22,326 95	23	1,322	16	- 15
-	-	341 08	302 46	-	-	{ 3 ² 1 }	1	- 16
16 50	-	3,996 42	4,285 34	3,300 00	2	262	10	- 17
2,424 25	3,100 00	5,603 25	1,848 85	-	-	{ 1 ² 18 }	- ³	26 18
2,023 34	500 00	13,341 29	2,501 93	780 00	1	10	9	- 19
-	-	1,829 35	1,829 35	653 55	3	16	16	- 20
1,310 94	-	4,046 09	4,022 37	1,849 90	9	156	32	- 21
2,760 11	-	2,760 11	2,743 71	-	-	{ 2 ² 57 }	57	32 22
-	-	169 07	188 12	-	-	-	-	- 23
6,022 72	5,108 51 ⁴	6,022 72	5,893 26	400 00	1 ⁵	-	-	- 24
901 93	-	4,423 16	4,424 67	3,090 00	2	- ³	- ³	338 25
78	-	2,877 63	2,594 39	1,387 00	1	4 ²	-	32 26
15,009 77	-	15,009 77	17,821 92	1,431 34	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	14	14	- 27
207 36	-	216 36	460 00	-	-	{ 5 ² - ³ }	- ³	1 28
1,357 55	-	19,765 85	20,477 46	10,780 31	7	2,224	227	- 29
17,393 07	-	17,393 07	14,587 22	3,926 57	5	20	20	- 30
4,119 92	21,992 01	35,051 56	10,214 46	3,858 00	{ 3 ⁵ 4 }	12	-	- 31
59 96	340 07 ⁴	4,289 75	3,333 29	-	-	{ 24 ² 33 58 ² }	- ³	4 32
4,917 66	-	34,917 07	37,635 85	16,852 99	8	2,641	930	- 33
987 74	-	97,346 12	78,319 25	36,463 00	46	207	207	- 34
11,888 82	-	11,888 82	10,748 84	3,494 00	{ 2 ⁵ 3 }	7	7	- 35
2,396 40	1,100 00 ⁴	5,397 34	5,627 42	1,988 41	3	9	- ³	- 36
-	100 00	2,766 62	2,710 11	1,735 00	1	338	35	- 37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 38
1,955 90	132 41	8,644 75	10,997 35	5,327 52	{ 1 ⁵ 5 }	29	4	- 39
21 20	-	7,780 15	7,165 23	5,158 56	3	9,180	2,054	- 40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 41
1,179 50	-	1,204 50	1,325 04	465 00	1	-	-	- 42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 45

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
RUTLAND					
1	Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. (90 beds)	\$456,985 24	\$45,000 00	\$28,901 00	\$116,906 01
2	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc.	2,282 95	-	1,516 00	-
3	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,077 62	-	100 00	-
SALEM					
4	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem	464,253 47	-	985 00	-
5	Bertram Home for Aged Men	350,842 94	-	-	-
6	Bungalow Associates, Inc., of Salem ¹	-	-	-	-
7	Children's Island Sanitarium, Inc. (98 beds)	98,721 98	-	13,590 00	774 81
8	City Orphan Asylum	57,209 53	-	-	-
9	Family Welfare Society of Salem	40,410 88	-	8,195 33	2,875 52
10	Gemilath Chesed of Salem, Inc.	386 00	-	201 00	1,217 00
11	House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, The ¹	-	-	-	-
12	Independent Polish Socialist Society Inc., Salem Branch ¹	-	-	-	-
13	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The	117,764 21	-	9,500 00	-
14	Mack Industrial School	76,316 53	-	261 56	348 40
15	Marine Society at Salem in New England	147,877 15	-	-	-
16	North Shore Babies' Hospital, The (50 beds)	99,858 57	-	20,462 62	7,982 92
17	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, The	166,956 70	-	-	5,294 09
18	Salem Animal Rescue League	8,865 00	-	872 54	219 21
19	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis	2,441 49	-	5,964 97	1,831 26
20	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	3,097 81	-	-	-
21	Salem East India Marine Society	39,975 82	-	-	-
22	Salem Female Charitable Society	1,273 11	-	165 00	-
23	Salem Fraternity	165,669 07	-	462 22	642 96
24	Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society ⁶	546 28	-	604 10	359 21
25	Salem Hospital (132 beds)	1,694,184 86	-	15,210 94	172,766 25
26	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.)	10,818 05	-	976 71	604 00
27	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society ¹	-	-	-	-
28	Salem War Chest Association	27,282 23	-	-	-
29	Salem Young Men's Christian Association	279,021 18	29,600 00	9,208 07	11,376 13
30	Salem Young Women's Association	38,296 07	3,920 00	934 60	2,399 55
31	Samaritan Society, The	65,424 98	-	203 00	19 01
32	Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association	1,653 50	-	117 00	-
33	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association	80,896 57	-	-	-
34	Woman's Friend Society	82,316 51	-	2,572 93	12,760 71
SANDWICH					
35	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated	1,042 39	-	1,131 25	143 00
SAUGUS					
36	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	2,681 34	- ³	345 75	149 68
SCITUATE					
37	Arwile Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
38	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds)	97,009 58	-	21,352 36	-
39	Lydia Collett Corporation, The	5,923 87	3,000 00	12 25	-
SHARON					
40	Boston Lakeshore Home	51,544 40	-	25 00	14 48
41	Sharon Sanatorium (51 beds)	456,967 39	-	18,213 63	35,535 65
SHERBORN					
42	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society	16,075 19	- ³	8 00	-
SHIRLEY					
43	Altrurian Club of Shirley ¹	-	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE					
44	Associated Charities of Somerville	66,075 68	- ³	2,148 39	-
45	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women	59,804 31	-	-	853 00
46	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor ¹	-	-	-	-

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$6,708 18	-	\$153,148 71	\$175,534 58	\$67,960 35	37	220	67	-	1
-	-	1,516 00	756 48	-	-	12 450	450	15	2
168 00	-	268 00	254 42	-	-	-	-	-	3
20,013 69	\$11,637 02 ⁴	20,998 69	24,076 42	9,838 90	10	41	41	-	4
15,513 79	8,272 97	23,786 76	13,922 42	5 199 59	1 ⁵ 7	19	19	-	5
5,257 33	5,000 00	24,622 14	18,644 73	8,416 21	27	112	112	-	6
1,316 87	-	1,316 87	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1,681 48	3,106 23	16,063 11	12,526 04	6,284 59	4	-	-	313	8
-	-	1,418 00	1,771 00	-	-	22 ² 22	-	15	9
									10
									11
									12
6,577 55	-	16,077 55	5,951 27	2,802 25	3	2,557	2,557	-	13
3,781 75	-	4,391 71	3,366 02	1,473 90	3	-	-	-	14
7,927 06	-	7,927 06	7,227 96	1,300 00	3 ⁵	-	-	-	15
305 90	3,700 00	31,349 03	25,623 10	11,695 82	10	236	62	-	16
9,438 21	-	14,732 30	14,605 00	5,309 50	1 ⁵ 7	39	14	-	17
358 19	1,500 00	2,944 94	1,138 15	- ³	1	1,674 ⁷	- ³	-	18
66 80	50 00	7,924 47	7,956 98	4,162 29	7	12 ² 266	266	- ³	19
124 56	-	124 56	80 00	50 00	2 ⁵	-	-	-	20
1,790 69	5,000 00 ⁴	1,790 69	1,755 50	200 00	1 ⁵	8	8	-	21
2,002 54	-	2,167 54	2,266 03	-	-	70	- ³	-	22
7,768 30	-	8,873 48	8,908 49	4,647 21	8	34,433	- ³	-	23
-	-	963 31	988 52	-	-	22 ² 25	25	15	24
29,229 17	-	217,206 36	217,206 36	93,026 71	90	8,356	3,268	-	25
635 18	-	2,215 89	2,043 62	1,000 00	1	400	250	-	26
1,118 66	-	1,118 66	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	27
15,441 06	-	36,132 45	33,795 46	15,759 15	12	5,000	3,600	-	28
3,319 78	3,356 23	10,010 16	3,992 04	2,056 00	3	189	3	-	29
1,884 31	600 00	2,721 32	3,458 68	-	-	68	68	20	30
75 00	-	92 00	40 00	-	-	2	2	-	31
5,581 97	300 00 ⁴	5,581 97	5,581 97	300 00	1 ⁵	28	28	-	32
3,260 92	3,000 00	21,605 45	17,759 82	7,748 52	1 ⁵ 6	433	143	- ³	33
									34
285 05	-	1,559 30	1,798 98	650 00	1	450	365	-	35
-	-	495 43	348 56	-	-	-	-	- ³	36
692 04	-	21,632 40	18,746 07	6,814 23	18	166	166	-	37
240 00	-	969 43	415 28	60 45	1	32 ² - ³	- ³	-	38
									39
2,052 50	250 00	2,341 98	340 93	-	-	- ³	- ³	- ³	40
18,654 68	30,000 00 ⁴	73,032 46	72,610 51	20,337 27	32	61	1	-	41
889 50	-	897 80	795 52	-	-	12	- ³	- ³	42
									43
3,665 51	2,900 00	8,906 33	6,933 78	2,520 00	2	200	200	92	44
2,843 53	3,750 00	7,446 53	2,691 87	123 00	1 ⁵	4	- ³	-	45
									46

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 14 months. ⁷ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
SOMERVILLE — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Somerville Home for the Aged	\$534,671 00	-	\$1,956 36	\$13,997 29
2	Somerville Hospital (80 beds)	191,325 36	-	6,456 00	84,051 50
3	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association	2,382 58	-	211 00	227 59
4	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. . . .	1,624 75	-	1,983 12	-
5	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association	166,515 56	\$35,000 00	26,423 50	6,737 38
6	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville	2,196 56	- ³	563 00	6,041 45
7	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	5,904 76	-	-	-
SOUTHBIDGE					
8	Harrington Hospital Corporation	-	-	-	-
9	Young Men's Christian Association of South- bridge	100,001 86	-	214 84	5,535 25
SPENCER					
10	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association	22,834 65	-	1,199 40	765 50
SPRINGFIELD					
11	American International College	413,549 60	39,500 00	42,683 54	31,993 00
12	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield	-	-	-	-
13	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield	3,657 71	- ³	1,505 50	3,001 34
14	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachu- setts	63,838 14	-	343,655 53	-
15	Community Welfare Association of Springfield, Massachusetts ⁶	-	-	-	-
16	Congregation of the Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy ¹	-	-	-	-
17	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association ¹	-	-	-	-
18	Daughters of Zion Old People's Home	12,970 90	-	3,002 82	400 00
19	Family Welfare Association of Springfield	74,463 22	-	42,444 91	2,319 80
20	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, The	157,078 37	-	22,816 89	46,272 36
21	Good Will, Inc., The	-	-	-	-
22	Hampden County Children's Aid Association	106,268 35	-	12,919 71	12,517 51
23	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association	46,543 97	5,000 00	8,806 18	20,668 89
24	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . .	275 13	-	649 00	458 70
25	Horace A. Moses Foundation, Incorporated	3,683,591 07	-	-	42,465 42
26	Horace Smith Fund, The	309,056 79	-	-	4,273, 21
27	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of	35,347 50	-	-	-
28	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc. . . .	14 00	-	10,479 24	472 61
29	Junior Achievement, Incorporated	111,683 74	-	40,272 20	1,927 14
30	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachu- setts, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
31	Mercy Hospital (320 beds)	765,826 41	126,000 00	24,699 00	191,741 67
32	Mount Carmel Society, Inc. ¹	-	-	-	-
33	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The	18,115 13	-	10,259 90	3,613 74
34	St. John's Institutional Activities	230,862 96	12,800 00	20,224 31	7,601 27
35	Service League Foundation, Inc. . . .	1,040,525 95	-	10,679 00	-
36	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The (60 beds)	513,941 85	-	82,902 77	688 15
37	Springfield Boys' Club	256,891 38	4,100 00	25,718 50	12,695 20
38	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation	166,836 38	-	16,974 33	1,537 48
39	Springfield Girls' Club	75,568 26	1,500 00	14,098 40	3,403 99
40	Springfield Home for Aged Men	306,347 26	-	-	5,000 00
41	Springfield Home for Aged Women	409,345 16	-	5,410 00	2,481 48
42	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children	400,947 71	-	6,027 90	3,051 42
43	Springfield Hospital, The (190 beds)	1,732,032 28	-	26,161 34	240,903 29
44	Springfield Nursing and Public Health Asso- ciation	1,015 00	-	18,153 33	32,984 68

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁶ Name changed to Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals
\$13,668 35	\$8,150 00	\$37,772 00	\$18,216 16	\$5,600 54	{ 1 ⁵ 6 }	50	- ³	- 1
5,985 97	2,700 00	99,458 97	87,211 84	38,261 45	35	3,305	92	- 2
19 60	-	458 19	1,174 61	-	-	1 ²	-	- 3
52 38	-	2,035 50	410 75	-	-	2	2	- 4
70 20	-	33,828 02	40,769 75	16,067 19	8	-	-	- 5
230 03	-	7,203 95	7,457 76	6,530 05	5	{ 4 ² 1,357 3 ² - ³ }	60	143 6
264 06	-	297 56	250 00	-	-	-	- ³	- ³ 7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 8
5,736 40	-	11,554 42	14,150 43	5,525 19	4	237	180	- 9
618 29	-	2,583 19	2,038 82	1,645 00	2	359	58	28 10
7,002 60	851 75 ⁴	81,154 14	101,317 68	59,277 18	{ 1 ⁵ 36 }	165	-	- 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 12
132 57	-	4,641 71	4,356 04	-	-	{ 7 ² 345 }	- ³	- ³ 13
4,113 85	-	349,695 44	323,356 48	6,093 13	5	27 ²	- ³	- ³ 14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	3,402 82	3,386 47	806 20	{ 1 ⁵ 3 }	9	9	- 18
3,878 43	71,446 30 ⁴	49,425 27	50,474 19	15,387 09	{ 1 ⁵ 9 }	- ³	- ³	- ³ 19
65 99	-	69,155 24	65,491 35	8,677 80	7	354	351	- 20
5,085 68	15,859 30 ⁴	30,522 90	31,452 10	9,267 89	6	141	26	- ³ 21
123 62	-	29,664 81	26,574 98	12,315 55	25	{ 50 ² 6,421 3 ² }	6,421	1,500 23
4 53	-	1,149 48	1,118 27	-	-	-	-	- 24
298,447 52	-	340,912 94	130,594 99	16,514 99	{ 2 ⁵ 4 }	{ 79 ² 6 }	6	16 25
19,191 82	-	23,465 03	13,353 78	430 00	{ 1 ⁵ 2 }	57	- ³	- 26
1,903 64	-	1,903 64	2,051 34	97 88	{ 1 ⁵ 1 }	465	465	116 27
-	-	10,951 91	10,823 50	3,014 22	{ 1 ⁵ 1 }	- ³	- ³	- ³ 28
96 85	-	42,286 19	59,305 42	32,514 04	{ 1 ⁵ 10 }	-	-	- 29
496 33	5,276 57 ⁴	192,238 00	187,812 53	- ³	62	6,495	35	- 30
-	-	13,873 64	11,823 69	-	-	299	- ³	79 33
8,109 70	-	26,987 63	31,957 40	11,646 37	{ 2 ⁵ 7 }	1,500	1,166	- 34
50,870 52	-	62,447 45	64,414 42	12,586 72	{ 1 ⁵ 7 }	{ 11 ² 10 }	-	- 35
372 70	-	83,963 62	80,572 41	45,808 33	49	557	557	- 36
8 04	-	38,702 91	38,676 14	13,759 67	{ 3 ⁵ 20 }	{ 11 ² 2,850 }	525	4 37
5,044 68	-	17,273 10	16,930 36	8,330 41	14	{ 4 ² 104 }	-	76 38
10 06	1,000 00 ⁴	14,503 55	14,563 12	8,094 03	20	1,050	-	- 39
10,349 70	14,688 00 ⁴	10,349 70	10,293 25	3,241 00	{ 1 ⁵ 4 }	13	13	- 40
18,967 13	14,783 25 ⁴	26,921 53	28,905 13	10,576 45	11	59	53	- 41
18,426 92	14,229 96 ⁴	27,506 24	29,385 80	13,220 46	24	282	190	- 42
72,848 52	-	339,913 15	340,222 81	140,690 08	152	16,735	6,864	- 43
277 98	-	51,415 99	51,415 99	40,375 29	25	7,097	2,732	4,647 44

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
	SPRINGFIELD — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Springfield Rescue Mission, The	\$105,391 27	-	\$6,541 93	\$5,932 03
2	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association	659,630 60	\$129,000 00	121,732 81	162,116 21
3	Springfield Young Women's Christian Associa- tion	221,011 82	-	21,933 94	37,787 41
4	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massa- chusetts	-	-	6,247 00	227 96
5	United Courts of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters of Springfield, Inc.	38,599 39	13,000 00	3,701 83	-
6	Wesson Maternity Hospital (51 beds) . . .	558,629 76	20,275 00	8,154 72	88,846 43
7	Wesson Memorial Hospital (120 beds) . . .	857,515 56	38,000 00	-	123,957 84
	STOCKBRIDGE				
8	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc.	150,407 86	-	23,730 23	70,655 80
	STONEHAM				
9	Home for Aged People in Stoneham	99,532 40	- ³	1,617 00	-
10	Stoneham Visiting Nursing Association . .	1,588 06	-	1,041 29	1,435 00
	STOUGHTON				
11	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc. .	5,137 43	2,600 00	352 00	314 44
	STOW				
12	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	145,662 02	-	2,237 50	3,551 00
	SUTTON				
13	Wilkinsonville Community Association . .	2,122 10	-	-	-
	SWAMPSCOTT				
14	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	18,684 56	-	6,899 77	7,162 52
	SWANSEA				
15	Rest House, Inc.	152,566 38	-	3,500 00	7,043 02
	TAUNTON				
16	Bethlehem Home	35,514 03	-	6,028 91	5,167 20
17	Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton	126 76	-	266 48	-
18	Morton Hospital (75 beds)	255,810 86	-	19,629 16	55,112 33
19	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton ¹				
20	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton ¹				
21	Taunton Female Charitable Association . .	115,598 64	-	1,838 20	3,745 59
22	Taunton Girl's Club, Incorporated, The . .	17,876 46	2,000 00	4,027 88	-
23	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The	32,851 28	309 00	3,175 95	8,525 85
24	Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton	50,095 23	15,000 00	11,466 50	4,431 80
	TEMPLETON				
25	Hospital Cottages for Children (140 beds) . .	515,956 01	-	5,558 75	34,751 53
26	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts . .	21,057 99	-	1,466 72	-
	TOPSFIELD				
27	Topsfield Community Club	3,583 63	-	486 00	1,886 80
	UXBRIDGE				
28	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	7,206 09	-	771 09	2,019 39
	WAKEFIELD				
29	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . .	70,029 33	-	3,822 15	417 57
30	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society	173 46	- ³	62 50	-
31	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association . . .	6,701 19	-	3,030 31	2,013 00
	WALPOLE				
32	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association	385 50	-	2,784 00	1,908 51
	WALTHAM				
33	Leland Home for Aged Women	159,221 82	-	359 62	250 00
34	Mt. Prospect School, The	594,039 66	-	-	1,600 00
35	Waltham Animal Aid Society	6,447 50	-	2,950 95	138 05

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals Free	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$31 00	-	\$12,509 37	\$14,308 19	\$4,647 42	8	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 8^2 \\ 22,356 \\ 46^2 \end{array} \right\}$	4,856	-	1
16,414 72	-	229,460 85	228,559 91	109,065 71	70	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 16,432 \\ 16,432 \end{array} \right\}$	7,532	-	2
5,140 62	\$200 00 ⁴	64,861 97	65,202 61	32,581 79	25	89,566	21,771	-	3
3 25	-	6,478 21	6,347 94	5,459 49	4	8,181	-	-	4
112 00	-	3,813 83	2,905 02	-	-	-	-	-	5
9,560 52	-	106,561 67	106,473 30	49,166 69	52	1,198	31	-	6
13,524 87	1,000 00	138,482 71	150,658 08	56,399 46	62	2,997	57	-	7
1,000 00	-	95,386 03	101,190 25	28,044 90	20	3,479	3,219	-	8
5,283 77	-	7,004 95	3,628 77	-	-	-	-	-	9
54 60	500 00	3,030 89	2,809 71	2,410 30	1	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2^2 \\ 2,843 \end{array} \right\}$	746	290	10
16 50	-	694 37	411 06	-	-	1 ²	-	-	11
9,208 84	20,002 89 ⁴	15,099 32	10,865 29	4,522 75	4	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 8^2 \\ 1,454^6 \end{array} \right\}$	1,350 ⁶	-	12
28 17	-	28 17	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
107 37	150 00	14,307 66	14,447 47	2,836 00	4	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 7^2 \\ 387 \end{array} \right\}$	188	-	14
5,275 78	-	15,820 05	12,175 57	4,891 18	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1^5 \\ 6 \end{array} \right\}$	300	-	-	15
17 31	-	11,535 91	10,639 18	1,677 43	9	163	118	-	16
-	-	266 48	324 03	-	-	-	-	8	17
7,240 45	15,000 00 ⁴	81,981 94	81,293 86	38,598 65	9	2,214	29	-	18
5,697 32	4,000 00 ⁴	11,281 11	7,241 94	2,530 53	5	14	-	-	19
7 35	-	795 61	767 50	640 00	2	80	30	-	20
185 12	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2,000 00^4 \\ 8,000 00 \end{array} \right\}$	19,386 92	11,983 55	9,618 10	9	1,981	675	-	21
-	-	15,898 30	14,139 42	6,302 83	5	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 4^2 \\ 876 \end{array} \right\}$	110	-	22
21,909 83	7,483 09 ⁴	62,262 58	69,833 18	34,919 42	55	173	16	-	23
1,233 42	-	2,700 14	2,525 79	-	-	-	-	-	24
145 38	-	2,539 97	2,265 94	1,749 95	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	25
-	-	2,790 48	3,207 12	1,850 00	3	3,441	1,153	- ³	26
1,928 88	4,250 00	10,418 60	5,881 32	2,835 43	3	12	12	-	27
230 95	-	62 50	83 50	-	-	4 ²	-	1	28
22 31	-	5,274 26	5,571 89	2,931 00	2	366	60	- ³	29
6,662 05	4,750 00 ⁴	7,271 67	8,099 14	3,256 60	4	14	14	-	30
16,242 72	-	17,842 72	15,879 17	8,235 32	5	6	3	- ³	31
85 31	-	3,168 31	1,846 47	336 00	2	1,156 ⁶	1,159 ⁶	-	32

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
WALTHAM — Con.					
1	Waltham Baby Hospital, The (22 beds)	\$54,597 16	-	\$1,387 28	\$1,188 75
2	Waltham District Nursing Association	18,095 69	-	1,031 00	3,746 15
3	Waltham Graduate Nurse Association	448 41	-	596 50	-
4	Waltham Hospital (150 beds)	842,612 82	-	6,714 42	122,571 60
5	Waltham Social Service League	198 69	-	3,490 79	39 50
6	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Waltham				
WARE					
7	Mary Lane Hospital Association (34 beds)	762,063 48	\$38,000 00	38,952 50	26,418 02
WATERTOWN					
8	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	2,671,649 17	-	-	67,072 04
9	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind)	2,271,288 02	-	-	45,030 00
10	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund)	192,713 59	-	-	9,770 40
11	Watertown Associated Charities	1,224 18	-	109 75	-
12	Watertown District Nursing Association	14,305 06	-	1,445 74	6,907 99
13	Watertown Home for Old Folks	92,026 89	-	421 42	-
WELLESLEY					
14	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The	519,656 43	-	20,374 00	3,893 39
15	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association	10,148 85	-	4,768 96	3,373 70
16	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated	66,120 11	-	3,150 00	1,419 54
17	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc.	111,521 49	-	21,244 89	6,362 92
WESTBOROUGH					
18	Kirkside, Inc., The	80,185 20	-	-	1,749 50
19	Westborough District Nurse Association	632 64	-	1,172 06	375 05
WEST BOYLSTON					
20	Ladies Relief Corps of West Boylston, Mass., Inc.	2,640 27	-	62 16	485 33
WESTFIELD					
21	Noble Hospital, Trustees of (107 beds)	422,619 00	74,000 00	951 25	59,718 22
22	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The	60,208 63	-	60 00	7,270 00
23	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Desti- tute, The	118,944 74	-	51 00	313 00
24	Young Men's Christian Association of West- field	30,152 08	17,500 00	7,126 19	2,053 08
WESTFORD					
25	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church	10,978 81	-	-	-
WESTPORT					
26	Wautuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Hus- bandry, Incorporated	15,262 26	4,500 00	670 75	1,651 10
WEST SPRINGFIELD					
27	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc.	10,254 26	12,300 00	1,614 15	19,942 95
28	West Springfield Neighborhood House Asso- ciation	231 96	-	13,775 40	217 99
29	West Springfield Relief Association, Incorpo- rated ⁷				
WEYMOUTH					
30	Weymouth Hospital (50 beds)	98,701 14	4,000 00	-	61,766 37
31	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. ⁶	1,296 04	- ³	2,756 77	2,741 51
WHITMAN					
32	Rogers Home for Aged Women	33,931 82	-	765 35	15 75
WILLIAMSTOWN					
33	Williamstown Welfare Association	6,158 74	-	8,787 55	573 00
WINCHENDON					
34	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc.	17,914 42	-	7,390 14	-
35	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated	4,698 55	-	920 20	-

-None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.⁷ Name changed to West Springfield Neighborhood House Association.

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$2,659 45 215 71	- \$3,656 27	\$5,235 48 8,706 68	\$5,214 70 3,878 33	\$2,755 18 1,200 00	4 1	848 443	790 138	- -	1 2
-	-	596 50	705 32	-	-	7 ² 6	- ³	-	3
17,617 95 45 34	43,156 27 ⁴ -	146,901 97 3,575 63	150,581 24 4,088 55	75,027 55 1,800 00	75 - ³	3,059 -	310 -	- 66	4 5 6
1,910 66	23,495 11	55,815 24	46,512 79	20,063 15	17	746	17	-	7
119,167 27	88,157 11	186,239 31	159,432 77	85,448 11	115	202	4	-	8
106,727 55	5,400 00 ⁴	151,757 55	139,317 39	66,021 71	49	126	-	-	9
15,326 19 54 39	100 00 ⁴ -	25,096 59 164 14	24,722 22 166 73	2,166 60 -	7 -	- 35	- - ³	- -	10 11
603 79 3,909 57	- 11,250 00	8,957 52 15,580 99	10,364 90 3,793 47	8,097 55 1,341 77	9 3	7,142 5	854 5	- -	12 13
21,508 31 67 34	18,500 00 -	64,277 60 8,412 95	66,776 91 9,657 01	31,029 78 4,530 00	35 3	1 ² 520 1 ²	356 706	- 33	14 15
3,625 10 4,213 11	- 37 01	8,194 64 27,370 30	7,497 25 24,339 97	- 1,982 38	- 1	1,227 74 114	28 - ³	- -	16 17
2,088 77 29 63	- -	3,838 27 1,576 74	3,340 58 1,740 64	1,500 00 1,447 26	2 1	8 1 ² 1,686	- 390	- -	18 19
-	-	547 49	536 22	40 00	1	- ³	- ³	- ³	20
5,499 24 1,577 62	12,767 75 1,000 00	78,936 46 9,925 57	77,908 05 10,197 88	30,774 98 3,328 00	24 1 ⁵ 6	1,368 17	38 1	- -	21 22
7,326 34 100 16	6,000 00 ⁴ 2,100 00 ⁴	7,690 34 9,279 43	6,036 77 9,935 17	2,190 00 7,370 50	2 1 ⁵ 5	10 - ³	9 - ³	- - ³	23 24
483 75	-	483 75	426 80	-	-	5	5	-	25
2 08	1,000 00	3,323 93	1,678 01	144 00	1	5 ²	-	-	26
-	-	21,557 10	23,658 33	14,979 77	13	-	-	-	27
-	-	13,993 99	14,018 30	7,353 75	5	- ³	- ³	- ³	28
151 85 52 66	- -	61,918 22 5,550 94	68,876 85 6,180 84	29,802 10 4,174 00	19 3	1,148 1,451	- ³ 871	- - ³	30 31
1,092 07	-	1,848 17	2,239 78	839 50	2	7	7	-	32
224 16	-	9,584 71	8,441 05	3,020 00	3	11 ² - ³	- ³	- ³	33
33 93 257 33	- -	7,424 07 1,177 53	7,688 85 1,717 00	5,499 86 -	3 -	461 1 ²	461 -	- -	34 35

⁴ Restricted to capital.⁵ Paid officers.⁶ Report for 16 months.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
WINCHESTER					
1	Home for Aged People in Winchester . . .	\$107,316 72	-	\$5,823 40	\$532 00
2	Winchester Hebrew Benevolent Association Incorporated . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Winchester Visiting Nurse Association (oper- ating Winchester Hospital) (75 beds) . .	441,010 06	\$69,000 00	30,109 60	83,141 32
WINTHROP					
4	Association of the Hawthorne Club . . .	10,395 21	5,000 00	2,737 55	97 77
5	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop ¹ .				
6	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Associa- tion, Incorporated, The . . .	1,478 28	-	955 61	192 81
7	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (34 beds) . . .	40,775 43	11,029 20	286 00	35,910 76
8	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incor- porated . . .	513 25	- ³	1,225 42	1,877 94
9	Winthrop Young Men's Hebrew Association, Inc. . .	-	-	125 00	175 00
WOBBURN					
10	Home for Aged Women in Woburn . . .	122,488 72	-	359 00	1,454 25
11	Winning Home . . .	54,486 81	-	-	-
12	Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital) (55 beds)	246,996 90	-	6,782 94	60,088 47
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn	41,957 27	-	10,923 09	1,917 00
WORCESTER					
14	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The . . .	5,873 15	-	1,201 72	-
15	Associated Charities of Worcester . . .	72,758 08	-	52,770 81	1,144 39
16	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy .	329,724 35	-	15,395 12	33,606 39
17	Bais Hatveloh . . .	11,293 29	6,500 00	1,630 95	-
18	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home of Worcester, Mass. . .	146,750 01	-	11,926 58	3,688 10
19	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc. (45 beds) . . .	215,229 00	- ³	7,699 07	54,421 69
20	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc. . .	122 09	-	2,933 00	-
21	Friendly House, Inc. . .	263 45	-	4,209 92	64 23
22	General Charles Devens Post Number 282, Department of Massachusetts, The Ameri- can Legion . . .	890 24	-	479 96	-
23	Girls' League for Service, Inc. . .	473 38	-	2,200 00	1,034 41
24	Girls' Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc. . .	27,500 14	-	11,074 83	1,914 52
25	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester . . .	142,599 98	23,000 00	24,016 02	11,467 46
26	Home Association for Aged Colored People .	9,947 67	-	2,441 07	-
27	Home for Aged Men in Worcester . . .	433,091 79	-	25,331 15	6,570 39
28	Home for Aged Women in the City of Worces- ter, Trustees of . . .	646,217 66	-	60 00	2,312 95
29	Hospital Louis Pasteur (36 beds) . . .	40,920 84	19,750 00	4,742 00	18,910 97
30	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. . .	-	-	305 00	110 00
31	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Wor- cester, Mass., Inc. . .	61,141 75	4,800 00	26,545 22	1,591 00
32	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The . . .	6,451 97	-	3,172 48	91 23
33	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary . . .	163,657 67	-	6,597 71	41,698 81
34	Maironis Association Inc. ¹ . . .				
35	Memorial Home for the Blind, The . . .	149,672 13	-	4,500 00	8,782 14
36	Memorial Hospital (215 beds) . . .	1,883,999 12	-	7,106 61	216,354 34
37	North Worcester Aid Society . . .	12,712 32	4,000 00	2,709 00	1,138 22
38	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts . . .	463,167 56	-	61,840 11	8,803 66
39	Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Assn. Inc. ¹ . . .				
40	Rest Home Association . . .	54,985 07	15,350 00	8,742 25	15,334 52
41	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The .	804 81	-	454 00	-
42	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage . .	359,131 18	151,156 87	35,581 35	38,238 54
43	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massa- chusetts (250 beds) . . .	700,162 06	185,000 00	23,969 26	210,546 92
44	Southern Worcester County Health Asso- ciation, Incorporated . . .	24,647 22	6,250 00	3,137 20	20,849 18
45	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society .	142,151 55	-	10,850 50	1,786 45
46	United Jewish Charities, Inc., The . . .	2,803 81	- ³	17,750 00	216 67
47	Worcester Animal Rescue League . . .	21,922 37	-	1,628 25	1,535 35
48	Worcester Boys' Club . . .	714,488 01	-	38,600 00	5,628 20

- None.

¹ No report.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided ex- clusive of Indi- viduals	
\$3,207 41	\$3,049 13	\$12,611 94	\$9,711 33	\$5,083 65	6	16	16	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2
4,817 88	3,049 13	106,586 15	103,069 35	40,543 16	33	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 2^2 \\ 2,471 \end{matrix} \right\}$	153	-	3
49 12	-	2,884 44	2,333 84	694 23	5	180	90	- ³	$\begin{matrix} 4 \\ 5 \end{matrix}$
-	-	1,138 42	1,050 38	-	-	1 ²	-	- ³	6
502 05	-	36,698 81	40,119 21	16,380 67	18	942	-	-	7
31 58	-	3,134 94	3,274 04	2,465 41	2	2,299	431	- ³	8
-	-	300 00	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	9
4,567 93	13,750 00 ⁴	6,418 22	5,469 58	1,914 16	2	- ³	- ³	- ³	10
2,203 92	-	2,203 92	1,899 69	-	-	1 ²	-	-	11
4,110 22	20,000 00 ⁴	70,980 73	67,436 05	22,786 33	25	1,686	14	-	12
11 14	-	12,874 05	8,559 89	5,360 50	3	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 12^2 \\ 850 \end{matrix} \right\}$	270	-	13
-	-	1,201 72	1,850 00	-	-	-	-	-	14
3,611 02	6,555 00 ⁴	57,526 22	56,205 98	12,572 02	9	2,442	2,428	502	15
3,468 06	2,383 28	57,676 13	42,513 64	4,014 41	6	494	120	7	16
-	-	1,630 95	1,382 17	148 92	1	50	50	-	17
299 63	500 00 ⁴	11,740 89	11,692 52	3,633 27	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 1^5 \\ 2 \end{matrix} \right\}$	40	2	-	18
1,535 55	1,100 00 ⁴	64,441 14	66,406 04	25,148 21	26	1,439	9	-	19
-	-	2,933 00	2,813 00	-	-	140	- ³	-	20
-	-	4,274 15	4,010 70	2,393 31	6	- ³	- ³	- ³	21
-	-	479 96	1,068 90	-	-	425	- ³	37	22
25 00	-	3,259 41	2,979 26	1,156 00	1	-	-	-	23
904 89	6,020 00	13,894 24	13,870 30	6,228 04	6	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 20^2 \\ 327 \end{matrix} \right\}$	252	-	24
104 76	-	34,918 39	24,789 15	6,465 90	20	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 7^2 \\ 1,254 \end{matrix} \right\}$	653	95	25
15,268 51	8,035 97	2,441 07	2,135 20	546 75	2	9	-	-	26
31,029 01	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 500 00^4 \\ 10,396 92 \end{matrix} \right\}$	55,206 02	18,288 66	7,233 79	9	38	37	-	27
920 00	-	43,798 88	28,432 69	12,440 77	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 1^5 \\ 11 \end{matrix} \right\}$	44	39	-	28
-	-	25,063 98	24,764 94	9,541 09	15	435	-	-	29
-	-	415 00	524 71	-	-	-	-	-	30
658 84	-	28,795 06	20,985 58	9,158 37	9	49	37	-	31
126 53	-	3,390 24	502 09	-	-	125	125	50	32
3,928 37	6,168 68	58,393 57	41,065 81	6,384 27	18	449	46	5	33
4,535 24	7,635 96	25,453 34	18,708 34	6,980 96	8	31	3	-	34
53,461 61	4,382 10 ⁴	276,928 56	308,956 99	127,344 64	156	13,505	4,926	-	35
280 51	-	4,127 73	12,144 42	-	-	-	-	-	36
6,198 02	1,277 18	78,296 90	70,220 20	25,575 31	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 2^5 \\ 33 \end{matrix} \right\}$	163	163	-	37
757 40	-	21,184 17	21,271 90	7,940 57	12	60	4	- ³	39
424 00	-	878 00	3,780 01	-	-	-	-	-	40
17 21	-	73,837 10	54,300 52	14,271 90	28	185	9	- ³	41
100 52	-	234,616 70	191,233 38	65,975 06	90	5,099	177	-	42
320 17	-	24,321 55	24,260 85	7,213 89	4	252	252	-	43
4,763 43	18,670 00	36,189 02	17,571 26	7,632 47	10	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 15^2 \\ 529 \end{matrix} \right\}$	249	238	44
84 39	725 00 ⁴	18,444 62	18,263 38	6,138 00	6	227	227	56	45
1,261 53	150 00	4,575 13	2,718 09	1,040 00	3	4,475 ⁶	- ³	-	46
6,993 88	-	50,604 19	50,672 53	11,097 42	40	5,386	-	-	47

⁴ Restricted to capital.

⁵ Paid officers.

⁶ Animals.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

		Total Property reported	Incum- brances on Real Estate	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds
WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Worcester Children's Friend Society ¹				
2	Worcester City Missionary Society	\$58,083 36	- ³	\$1,533 38	-
3	Worcester Civic League	12,342 80	- ³	1,200 00	-
4	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc.	5,319 25	-	472 00	\$3,885 16
5	Worcester Employment Society, The	81,682 41	-	7,060 15	3,926 58
6	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	53 32	-	3,500 00	-
7	Worcester Girl's Club House Corporation . .	83,271 57	\$10,500 00	9,000 00	2,251 14
8	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital (100 beds) .	726,730 74	-	5,264 05	103,815 55
9	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	1,046 55	-	571 90	585 73
10	Worcester Society for District Nursing . .	253 334 49	-	57,277 84	37,591 08
11	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The	3,286 54	-	434 64	-
12	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association .	25,828 23	-	8,347 52	44 00
13	Young Men's Christian Association	989,594 09	5,000 00	70,593 75	144,163 63
14	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester	805,288 23	15,000 00	31,098 75	60,412 33
YARMOUTH					
15	Friday Club	8,742 13	-	58 00	513 93
16	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc. . . .	2,701 59	-	165 70	569 04
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH.					
17	Albanian-American School of Agriculture . .	64,473 03	-	35,238 69	-
18	American Association of Hospital Social Workers, Inc.	6,068 30	-	13,603 15	-
19	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society .	10,564,714 64	-	873,546 42	20,337 22
20	American Peace Society	16,746 07	-	46,094 45	1,716 99
21	Boy's Club Federation, Inc.	10,121 93	-	62,956 00	120 21
22	Palou Reconstruction Union, The	5,434 02	-	611 28	-
23	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society	2,119,743 29	- ³	521,496 01	6,426 56
Totals		\$287,348,069 45	\$10,067,293 32	\$16,915,826 77	\$23,344,658 91

- None.

¹ No report.
⁴ Restricted to capital.² Organizations aided.³ Not stated.
⁵ Paid officers.

Charitable Corporations — Concluded.

Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals	Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Average Number of Paid Em- ployees	Total Indi- viduals aided	Indi- viduals aided Free	Families aided exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	
\$3,774 96	\$121 15	\$5,429 49	\$3,888 41	\$3,360 00	{ 2 ^s 2	{ 2 ² — ³	— ³	8	1
4 37	—	1,204 37	1,261 57	530 00	2	{ 2 ² 75	75	19	3
405 39	—	4,762 55	2,050 81	220 00	1	10	— ³	—	4
4,154 14	1,250 00 ⁴	15,169 73	14,511 18	1,797 25	2	{ 18 ² 147	— ³	54	5
—	—	3,500 00	3,435 06	1,879 43	1	936	— ³	—	6
1,536 47	—	11,516 84	10,387 68	7,025 64	14	1,183	—	—	7
10,180 11	29,417 10 ⁴	114,159 71	114,864 17	37,921 87	38	2,057	83	—	8
58 50	—	1,216 13	432 99	—	{ 3 ² 50	{ 50	50	93	9
13,220 29	8,948 66 ⁴	108,225 53	108,953 97	72,866 48	59	14,540	5,525	8,979	10
80 00	—	514 64	608 57	300 00	1 ^s	—	—	—	11
—	—	8,391 52	8,442 50	200 00	{ 2 ^s 2	310	—	75	12
4,045 00	{ 54,471 16 ⁴ 50,885 85 }	262,773 01	260,598 76	109,924 20	80	7,061	—	— ³	13
14,329 31	111,515 68	105,840 39	107,245 12	52,587 23	50	— ³	— ³	— ³	14
98 64	280 00	950 57	860 15	—	—	{ 10 ² 4	— ³	4	15
120 00	—	854 74	868 63	62 87	1	10 ²	—	2	16
558 82	24,166 27 ⁴	35,797 51	35,523 35	— ³	{ 1 ^s — ³	1	—	—	17
—	—	13,603 15	12,864 55	6,364 17	3	—	—	—	18
498,124 00	120,000 00	1,720,622 52	1,677,400 92	1,013,256 45	{ 5 ^s 45	— ³	— ³	— ³	19
481 29	—	58,292 73	47,463 06	27,811 52	{ 1 ^s 5	—	—	—	20
92 46	—	65,139 25	72,020 69	45,288 94	12	277 ²	—	—	21
—	—	611 28	31 10	—	—	200	— ³	—	22
109,283 63	15,428 16	600,022 02	404,306 33	— ³	{ 4 ^s 213	— ³	— ³	— ³	23
\$9,023,121 57	{ \$5,077,568 91 ⁴ \$4,877,874 90 }	\$52,162,287 95	\$49,138,283 08	\$16,186,683 90	{ 328 ⁵ 20,259	{ 6,720 ² 3,006,383 ⁶	1,612,296 ⁷	54,847	

⁶ Total includes: 1,861,110 individuals, 958,961 animals, 2,058 visits, 1,160 memberships, 183,094 attendance.⁷ Total includes: 735,826 individuals, 836,080 animals, 390 visits, 40,000 attendance.

PART III.

THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

AND

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Inspector of Infirmaries.*

Laws Relating to Infirmaries.

(*General Laws, Chapter 47, as amended by Chapter 203, Acts of 1927.*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The master of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an infirmary desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; and (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36-38.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all infirmaries and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with other inmates. It should be noted also that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 33.)

Inspection of Infirmaries.

As required by law every infirmary has been visited once by the department's Inspector. Seventeen (17) have been visited twice, 4 three times, and 1 four times. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers — mayors of cities, local boards of public welfare, and special committees — concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries or for discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 122 infirmaries which cared for 9,244 inmates during the past municipal year.

Infirmaries Closed.

The infirmary at Groton was closed and the inmates provided for at the Fitchburg infirmary.

Recommendations Made.

Charlton. — That there is still an urgent need for hospital accommodations not only because of the need of caring for those who suffer from chronic illness,

but to relieve present congestion, so that no one will be obliged to sleep above the second floor.

Dedham. — That additional rooms should be provided and suggestion that a hospital ward was needed.

Hingham. — The attention of the local board of public welfare was called to the condition of a man suffering from epilepsy and a recommendation made that the patient be committed to the state hospital at Monson.

Manchester. — That the Infirmary Register should be kept at the Infirmary.

Marlborough. — That a patient be examined to ascertain if he is suffering from tuberculosis and if this is found to be the case, asking for his transfer to a sanatorium.

Northbridge. — That the electricity for lighting be installed, even if it necessitated the maintenance of a small home plant as has been successfully tried at Barnstable and North Brookfield.

Quincy. — That considering the crowded condition of the infirmary and that several patients who should be cared for at the infirmary are boarded either at the State Infirmary or other infirmaries, that some plan should be undertaken either to increase the size of the present building or to build a new one. As the present wooden building has been built nearly, if not quite, fifty years; as rooms on the third floor are in almost constant use, it would seem advisable to consider the erection of a new building to suit the needs of a growing city and to take care of its increasing infirmary population.

Rockland. — That a woman inmate be examined with a view of having her committed to a hospital for the insane.

Springfield. — The presence of a child in residence at the infirmary for a period beyond the time allowed by law was called to the attention of the local department of public welfare and a request that this case be at once removed and placed.

Uxbridge. — That if possible plans be made so that an aged man now at the infirmary may be kept on, and in case he was not a settled case he might remain as a boarder by place of settlement.

Construction — New and Contemplated.

Attleboro. — No move has been made, either to erect a new infirmary or to renovate the present building.

Barnstable. — The addition of a new wing and complete renovation of the older building giving a total of 22 rooms with four bathrooms and two large sun rooms. Cost \$20,000.

Beverly. — Extensive alterations to provide a more conveniently planned institution with the heating plant removed from the building; repairs still in progress.

Dedham. — Extensive repairs are to be made.

Leominster. — With the exception of the central portion of the old building a complete demolition and the construction of two new wings, with four large sun rooms and a modern kitchen, increasing the inmate capacity to serve the city's needs for future housing. Cost \$43,100.

Malden. — Construction of a one-story brick building in process — probable date of completion, July, 1930.

Stoneham. — New construction providing two large sun parlors and general renovation of the bathrooms and sleeping rooms.

Webster. — Extensive remodelling with a new dining-room, a new laundry, a men's smoking room and additional sleeping quarters.

Although matters have not come to the decisive point as yet, it is probable that additional accommodations must be provided in the following infirmaries: Brockton, Holyoke, Lawrence, New Bedford, and Quincy. To this list might possibly be added Marlborough, where the capacity has been reached on several recent occasions, and Westfield, where a new house is needed.

It is pertinent for the Department to urgently recommend that in all infirmaries built of wood no inmate other than the able-bodied be housed above the second floor. It is hoped that in all future construction this point shall be kept in mind and if possible sleeping rooms for all inmates will not be planned above the second floor.

Improvements.

The following major improvements and repairs, other than those recorded above, have been made in the various infirmaries:

Adams, new floor coverings in dining-room, kitchen, and hall. Athol, new cement floor in laundry, kitchen completely renovated, floors painted, and complete renovation in three bedrooms and dining-room. Braintree, interior painting and papering, repairs to plumbing system. Brockton, addition to men's smoking room and furnishings for same at a cost of \$3,000. Billerica, barn shingled and new water pipe installed. Brookline, new piping for steam heating and plumbing. Cohasset, new heater. Chicopee, electric refrigerator, new bathtubs all over, buildings painted, inside painting and general repairs, at a cost of \$4,204.49. Charlton Home Farm Association, smoking room and porch (\$673.59), lightning rods, all buildings (\$475.00), general repairs (\$234.93), auto truck (\$700). Douglas, buildings painted. East Bridgewater, new roof on house. Falmouth, barn shingled, electric wiring and general repairs (\$250.12). Grafton, electric refrigerator. Haverhill, repairs and painting (\$1,000), three-box refrigerator with Frigidaire equipment (\$2,500), new water heater for laundry, new bath in nurses' quarters. Holyoke, general repairs, hay barn painted, steam pipes replaced, metal ceilings, etc. Ipswich, new piazza. Lynn, upstairs kitchen, office and dispensary renovated. Lowell, new rest house for men in out-patient department, new sun-porch women's hospital, improved plumbing in laundry, sun-porch men's hospital, new cement run-way to facilitate handling wheel-chair patients, 450 feet of new fire hose and three large extinguishers provided, radio for female ward. Lawrence, entire male department of infirmary painted, new entrance to female ward, improvements in nurses' quarters and lecture room for nurses arranged. Mansfield, renovation in warden's quarters, two new bedrooms planned. Manchester, cesspool and drainage (\$977). Methuen, electric refrigerator. Marblehead, buildings painted outside and in. Medford, men's smoking room renovated, linoleum on most of the floors downstairs. North Brookfield, connection made with Warren Electric Company, thus doing away with the individual plant. Milford, new oil heater (\$785), extensive improvements in the plumbing and general renovation at total cost of \$1,608.86. Middleboro, new heater given by the Trustees of the Pierce Fund (\$1,400), also, by the town, a new piazza and ordinary repairs. Natick, shingling barn. Northbridge, new engine for the water pump. North Adams, general renovation of house and barns at a cost of \$1,034.69. North Attleboro, new furnishing, cesspool and drain, eight rooms painted and repairs at barn. Nantucket, general repairs. North Andover, outside painting and shingling, general repairs (\$1,113.95). New Bedford, new granolithic walk from street to infirmary, hospital painted, new kitchen equipment. Pittsfield, interior renovations (\$437.18). Provincetown, new fire escape (\$300). Oxford, electric refrigerator. Quincy, new gas range, water laid on to men's smoking room, women's dining-room planned and furnished, general repairs costing \$1,000. Randolph, new screens, repairs to piazza, papering and painting at a cost of \$450, also a new refrigerator. Rockport, general exterior repairs and painting (\$891.59). Saugus, steam heat installed (\$1,025). South Hadley, new heaters installed. Spencer, new piazza, barn and sheds shingled. Stoughton, buildings painted and a new washing machine purchased (\$471.76). Salem, extensive exterior repairs and some rooms renovated. Sutton, new cattle linter and improvements in infirmary (\$1,000). Somerville, electric refrigerator, new fence about the property, new furniture, heating and plumbing repairs. Springfield, extensive repairs to the heating system and new fire escapes. Taunton, interior repairs amounting to \$992.52. Winchendon, new heater (\$700). Weymouth, new garage. Wakefield, new oil heater and chimney (\$1,319.94). Westford, new farm machinery. Worcester, installation of sprinkler system at a cost of \$9,559, two new bathrooms, fire pipe at a cost of \$712.07, additional farm machinery, tractors, etc., the total cost of improvements being \$16,820.74.

Infirmary Visitors.

The infirmary visitors are local residents, giving their services under the Commissioner's appointment. Those in office now are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Frank L. Brigham; Athol, Miss Hattie M. French; Boston, Miss Theresa M. Lally; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar

W. Preble; Easthampton, Mrs. George L. Munn; Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph E. Barre, Mrs. Jonathan T. Lincoln and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Holyoke, Mrs. John M. James; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell, Mrs. Catherine A. Lovejoy and Mrs. Ellen Woolfson; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Milton, Mrs. William H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Herbert M. Smith; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks and Miss Ella F. Sylvia; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newton, Mrs. Winnifred W. Hills and Mrs. Arthur W. Chamberlain; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball and Miss Ione Northrup; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. George A. Livingston; Pittsfield, Miss Mary C. Galbraith and Miss Frances D. Robbins; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. Marguerite E. Kauler; Springfield, Mrs. Wendell S. Mowry and Mrs. Mildred T. Parsons; Ware, Mrs. Andrew Campion; Warren, Mrs. Edna Deland; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett and Mrs. Charles F. Darling.

Reports from Infirmaries.

Tabulated information relating to the various infirmaries follows. There has been a reorganization of the Charlton Town Farm Association, twenty-four towns now being united in this joint infirmary. A list of these towns will be found in the tabulation.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Injurious Property	Net Annual Cost.	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION			Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females				
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$29,000 00	\$7,405 53	22	8	5		1	3	5
Amesbury	George W. Clough	1,000	40½	34	11,500 00	5,722 60	19	11	8		1	3	6
Andover	Mrs. Bertha W. Thornton	900	42	—	49,000 00	8,071 75	11	7	4		—	1	1
Athol	Justin Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	4,626 52	31	8	8		—	1	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	18,185 00	6,828 12	18	6	4		—	1	3
Ayer	Henry H. Pillman	1,100	67	35	19,000 00	3,830 07	5	4	—		1	1	3
Barnstable	Sumner H. Copeland	840	57	15	30,000 00	5,857 33	19	8	6		1	—	3
Barre	Edward A. Ackerman	1,200	224	50	7,560 50	2,559 05	6	1	2		2	8	3
Beverly	George H. Batchelder	1,300	105	10	38,875 00	16,152 88	66	22	8		2	—	2
Billerica	Harry Tolman	900	100	35	21,476 00	—	3	1	2		43	235	41
Boston	Joseph J. Ryan	4,000	167	120	2,256,000 00	587,483 02	1,712	792	304		1	2	1
Braintree	Lewis H. Leckie	1,200	9	7	105,000 00	8,010 20	17	8	1		1	1	1
Bridgewater	Myron E. Ambler	1,800	110	20	9,050 00	2,968 65	10	8	—		1	1	1
Brockton	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,800	128	45	122,750 00	25,124 58	133	60	16		2	8	12
Brookline	Mrs. Mary B. Perkins	1,300	12	1½	9,000 00	8,176 91	12	8	3		—	3	2
Cambridge	John T. Shea	3,250	16	—	625,000 00	51,394 03	213	82	36		1	45	6
Cambridge	Frank N. Hannaford	900	45	25	12,009 75	3,409 68	8	37	12		2	4	6
Chelmsford	Charles Wilbur	1,400	18	10	38,897 15	18,473 86	73	37	12		2	1	2
Chicopee	John J. Broderick	1,350	14	5	30,000 00	8,153 66	20	10	4		—	1	1
Cincton	Elmer J. Louie	1,200	50	25	63,700 00	6,310 13	12	4	1		—	2	1
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	—	75	67	16,700 00	408 05	4	3	—		—	—	—
Dartmouth	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	3	29,000 00	5,918 30	21	4	4		1	1	4
Dedham	Benjamin Turner	1,200	10	8	18,963 00	3,527 71	16	9	3		1	1	1
Douglas	George P. Hughes	1,000	70	55	10,888 29	3,527 71	6	4	2		—	1	1
Duxbury	Benjamin C. Chase	600	8	5	4,700 00	3,356 21	11	1	3		1	1	1
East Bridgewater	Wallace S. Grant	1,100	90	40	12,000 00	1,035 66	11	7	1		1	1	1
Easthampton	Fred L. Frost	1,500	100	55	30,000 00	7,208 02	23	9	3		1	2	1
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	2,984 11	6	1	2		—	—	3
Fairhaven	Mrs. Edith Eldredge	780	13	9	40,000 00	6,155 63	30	3	3		—	1	1
Fall River	Willard Ainsworth	2,600	12	12	122,000 00	87,943 63	8	187	114		8	26	8
Falmouth	Frank L. Evans	1,000	14	12	24,000 00	3,757 35	14	6	3		—	—	2
Fitchburg	Louis D. Bardos	2,150	89	32	52,200 00	15,218 12	73	39	7		2	5	3
Franklin	Walter R. Adams	1,020	105	40	15,000 00	6,363 86	13	7	5		3	3	1
Gardner	Alexander H. Brown	1,200	400	52	51,442 63	6,457 20	27	11	4		1	3	2
Georgetown	Charles H. Willard	—	400	35	4,600 00	—	3	1	1		—	—	—
Gloucester	Mrs. W. E. McDonald	625	14	—	50,000 00	16,501 64	81	36	15		11	6	6
Grafton	Edward W. Gray	1,000	104	45	30,000 00	3,689 05	19	7	1		—	1	2
Greenfield	Harry A. Chapin	1,200	120	50	20,000 00	9,629 99	19	12	1		—	4	—
Groveland	Thomas B. McLane	—	100	40	6,000 00	—	—	—	—		—	—	—

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Lfrinary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Rockland	Charles W. Wyott . .	\$1,200	51	10	\$14,000 00	\$4,845 75	20	10	8	-	3	3
Rockport	George F. Parsons . .	1,600	4	3½	13,000 00	245 15	11	6	3	2	1	2
Salem	William J. Jeffries . .	1,600	45	37	133,600 00	10,256 37	114	54	16	2	14	11
Saugus	Asa G. Sheldon	1,000	240	80	86,397 70	3,383 83	10	3	3	1	-	-
Somerset	Mrs. William D. Fleck .	600	93	9	36,000 00	3,653 95	5	2	3	-	-	-
Somerville	H. M. Reynolds	2,000	8½	7	123,400 00	10,998 01	61	26	11	4	14	3
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	750	45	22	10,000 00	5,602 40	8	6	-	-	2	2
Southbridge	Joseph N. Payant	1,800	2	75	30,000 00	3,585 59	13	6	2	-	1	2
Spencer	Harry Wilson	1,200	50	45	20,577 00	54,379 65	336	87	74	5	19	10
Springfield	Charles E. Hadsell	2,850	17	16	47,783 77	6,161 03	1	4	8	-	-	5
Stonham	William H. Rolf	-	80	30	18,965 00	3,090 55	10	6	2	-	-	-
Sturbridge	Leonard D. Kingston . .	600	100	30	9,706 45	1,714 19	5	4	1	-	1	-
Sutton	Ralph N. Morey	900	148	40	11,865 00	2,396 78	7	5	1	2	2	-
Taunton	Clarence E. Shove	1,500	175	105	86,000 00	18,989 79	96	35	12	2	9	4
Townsend	Hartan N. Nye	900	190	40	13,141 92	3,154 34	9	1	3	-	1	1
Upton	Walter H. Hatfield	900	70	40	7,663 75	3,222 63	4	3	2	-	2	-
Uxbridge	Walter E. Putnam	1,000	90	30	8,000 00	6,546 47	23	14	2	1	2	-
Wakefield	Walter W. Brown	1,500	90	35	80,806 00	10,692 53	18	3	8	-	1	5
Waltham	Leon C. Hoyt	1,800	45	20	36,600 00	10,535 36	52	16	20	-	8	2
Ware	James E. Kennely	960	45	25	19,805 00	4,604 20	7	4	1	-	2	-
Wareham	Mrs. Annie Rogers	350	4½	9	8,050 00	1,910 29	9	6	1	-	2	-
Watertown	George H. White	900	11½	14	54,250 00	6,301 51	14	1	7	-	2	-
Webster	Hector H. Patenaude . . .	1,200	100	50	15,040 00	6,397 86	26	20	2	4	4	2
Westborough	Richard A. Buzzell	1,200	14	12	13,264 75	3,727 12	12	3	4	1	1	2
Westfield	Wesley E. Ellis	1,200	100	32	12,680 00	9,097 14	29	7	12	3	3	4
Westford	George E. Maynard	1,000	158	40	11,400 00	2,444 94	5	2	3	-	-	4
Westport	David King	-	45	20	4,461 00	3,352 60	8	6	2	-	-	4
Weymouth	Clifford A. Berry	1,800	1	4	52,500 00	5,861 21	24	13	3	-	4	1
Winchendon	Wallace J. Carkins	1,200	36	24	13,000 00	5,204 35	25	8	7	1	3	5
Woburn	Thomas J. Curran	1,200	25½	24	27,000 00	4,260 22	30	19	5	1	5	9
Worcester	Joseph F. Reynolds	4,157	596	200	483,909 23	105,150 57	262	121	56	4	15	1
Wrentham	Charles F. Lech	1,080	86	28	23,620 00	4,628 99	10	3	4	-	-	-

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION.

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acres)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Charlton	\$818 14	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ashburnham	938 88	.	.	.	.	.	.
Auburn	103 31	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berlin	-
Boylston	82 30	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brookfield	169 00	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardwick	505 80	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holden	313 09	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leicester	625 92	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millbury	628 92	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Braintree
Oakham .	H. D. Sargent.	\$1,800	265	60	\$19,350 00	108 97	47	25	6	-	4	6
Princeton	78 88	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutland	314 13	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterling	330 12	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren	2,301 07	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Boylston	267 10	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westminster	821 47	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Brookfield	-
Holland	-
Dana	-
Hubbardston	-
West Brookfield	682 94	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paxton	555 76	.	.	.	.	.	.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1928, and ending March 31, 1929. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 149,523. Of this number, 12,358 were aided in institutions and 137,165 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 8,100 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 4,258 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately twenty-two thousand to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 3,465 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 133,700 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under Chapter 118 of the General Laws.

There is an increase of 520 over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and an increase of 19,480 in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 34,899 persons aided by the Commonwealth, an increase of 2,265 over 1928. Of this number, the aid in 30,214 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,685 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 3,559 of them at the State Infirmary; 224 in the Infirmary Ward at the State Farm; and 902 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 72,882 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1928. About 77 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 81,326 new cases were admitted to relief; 23 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the Commonwealth. The persons who passed out of care during that same period number 76,628; viz., city and town cases, 57,750; state cases, 18,878. Those in this total released by death number 2,641 and 2,738 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 61,559 persons in receipt of relief, and the Commonwealth had 16,021, making a total of 77,580.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 154,208 persons so aided, 74,600 were males and 79,608 females. The colored races furnished only 3,477 of the whole number. The native born whites — 114,842 — number more than three times the foreign born of the white races, the 34,461 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 16 per cent over last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by only 1.8 per cent, while of the total foreign born the females outnumber the males by 24.4 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 41,254 were both native; 50,869 were children of foreign-born parents; 22,317 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 3,879 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 154,208 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1929, there were at least 85,878 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 154,208 cases aided, 15,174 were under five; 68,513 were under fifteen; 85,134, or 55 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 51,327, or 33 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 16,306, or 10.5 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,444 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 331, namely, 188 males and 143 females. Two hundred seventy-one (271) of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 60 having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. One hundred sixty-one (161) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 91 males and 70 females. One hundred twenty-four (124) were called "idiotic," namely, 67 males and 57 females. The "epileptics" totaled 46, of whom 30 were males and 16 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 76,628 cases so dismissed, 38,705 were males and 37,923 were females. Forty-seven per cent (47 per cent) or 36,468, were released to the care of relatives or friends. About 3.5 per cent, or 2,738, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 45 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 35,009, or 22.6 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is 8.8 per cent less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally, — 31.4 per cent. Canada furnished 9,725 of this number; England and Wales, 2,190; Germany, 324; Ireland, 6,232; Italy, 4,618; Russia and Poland, 3,262; Scandinavia, 466; Scotland, 595; and all other countries, 7,597.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus, of the 154,208 persons relieved, 77.37 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 22.63 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 11.05 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 5.25 per cent in infirmaries, 3.04 per cent in state institutions; and 2.76 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 88.95 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely 86.70 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.25 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 56.36 per cent were minors, 32.13 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 10.57 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of .94 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 48.38 per cent and females 51.62 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.63 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.79 per cent were sane, .10 per cent were insane, .08 per cent were idiotic, and .03 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.77 per cent.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Com-

monwealth on a basis of the census of 1925. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 37.21 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these 18.00 were males and 19.21 were females. The native born numbered 28.55 in the thousand; foreign born, 8.45; native born of foreign parentage, 12.27 and those of unknown nativity, .21. The proportion of vagrants reported was 2.1 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$13,389,936.44 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$12,582,359.43 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$807,577.01, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,301,061.49 was expended for infirmary care and \$881,280.14 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$526,894.95, and relief in the recipients' own homes, i.e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$8,151,546.66. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$721,576.19. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$2,204,049.16 — classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$472,991.23; and all other, \$1,731,057.93. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury is unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$10,378,310.27 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$2,519,489.59 expended for this purpose, \$2,473,461.24 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: At the State Infirmary, \$501,556.53; at the State Farm, \$41,221.28; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$102,397.37, and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$1,828,286.06. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$46,028.35 — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$13,705,376.87 expended for public poor relief, \$12,851,771.51 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$3,354,525.58 went for institutional relief and \$9,497,245.93 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$853,605.36.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1929.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firm	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Abington	177	8	—	8	169	12	157
Acton	12	2	—	2	10	6	4
Acushnet	383	21	—	21	362	5	357
Adams	572	19	16	3	553	8	545
Agawam	143	6	—	6	137	6	131
Alford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amesbury	454	25	20	5	429	—	429
Amherst	73	8	—	8	65	3	62
Andover	196	14	11	3	182	3	179
Arlington	298	8	—	8	290	14	276
Ashburnham ¹	84	5	—	5	79	3	76
Ashby	12	1	1	—	11	1	10
Ashfield	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Ashland	38	5	3	2	33	5	28
Athol	253	26	23	3	227	20	207
Attleboro	522	20	17	3	502	13	489
Auburn ¹	139	2	—	2	137	3	134
Avon	77	3	—	3	74	—	74
Ayer	62	6	5	1	56	1	55
Barnstable	324	25	19	6	299	25	274
Barre	16	5	5	—	11	2	9
Becket	17	1	—	1	16	—	16
Bedford	8	1	—	1	7	—	7
Belchertown	7	3	2	1	4	4	—
Bellingham	32	2	—	2	30	—	30
Belmont	77	4	—	4	73	8	65
Berkley	10	—	—	—	10	—	10
Berlin ¹	16	1	—	1	15	4	11
Bernardston	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Beverly	1,143	85	55	30	1,058	22	1,036
Billerica	118	3	2	1	115	10	105
Blackstone	72	—	—	—	72	—	72
Blandford	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bolton	9	1	—	1	8	3	5
Boston	23,325	1,823	1,712	111	21,502	1,023	20,479
Bourne	55	—	—	—	55	4	51
Boxborough	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Boxford	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
Boylston ¹	14	1	1	—	13	—	13
Braintree	352	28	22	6	324	29	295
Brewster	35	2	—	2	33	4	29
Bridgewater	124	8	4	4	116	5	111
Brimfield	11	—	—	—	11	1	10
Brockton	2,867	172	152	20	2,695	64	2,631
Brookfield ¹	10	1	—	1	9	2	7
Brookline	491	23	14	9	468	—	468
Buckland	16	—	—	—	16	6	10
Burlington	24	1	—	1	23	—	23
Cambridge	5,077	810	177	633	4,267	48	4,219
Canton	66	1	—	1	65	13	52
Carlisle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carver	38	1	—	1	37	6	31
Charlemont	4	1	—	1	3	—	3
Charlton ¹	20	1	1	—	19	—	19
Chatham	21	2	—	2	19	3	16
Chelmsford	174	10	8	2	164	5	159
Chelsea	3,101	366	1	365	2,735	16	2,719
Cheshire	43	—	—	—	43	1	42
Chester	19	—	—	—	19	1	18
Chesterfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee	1,862	124	73	51	1,738	26	1,712
Chilmark	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg	46	1	—	1	45	3	42
Clinton	361	19	14	5	342	4	338
Cohasset	84	12	7	5	72	1	71
Colrain	9	3	3	—	6	1	5
Concord	87	5	4	1	82	11	71
Conway	15	1	—	1	14	4	10
Cummington	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Dalton	86	4	2	2	82	4	78
Dana ¹	5	3	—	3	2	1	1
Danvers	343	10	—	10	333	18	315
Dartmouth	799	25	13	12	774	6	768
Dedham	379	19	17	2	360	5	355
Deerfield	29	—	—	—	29	8	21
Dennis	44	3	—	3	41	4	37
Dighton	71	—	—	—	71	5	66

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1929 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmary	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Douglas	32	6	5	1	26	—	26
Dover	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Draut	220	5	—	5	215	2	213
Dudley	155	—	—	—	155	5	150
Dunstable	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Duxbury	67	8	8	—	59	4	55
East Bridgewater	72	8	8	—	64	1	63
East Brookfield ¹	20	1	—	1	19	3	16
East Longmeadow	52	1	—	1	51	1	50
Eastham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Easthampton	332	26	15	11	306	2	304
Easton	125	9	6	3	116	2	114
Edgartown	25	1	—	1	24	4	20
Egremont	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Enfield	10	—	—	—	10	4	6
Erving	48	10	2	8	38	19	19
Essex	9	1	—	1	8	4	4
Everett	1,755	29	—	29	1,726	48	1,678
Fairhaven	561	9	8	1	552	1	551
Fall River	9,403	602	422	180	8,801	6	8,795
Falmouth	216	9	9	—	207	2	205
Fitchburg	4,022	162	72	90	3,860	15	3,845
Florida	6	1	—	1	5	2	3
Foxborough	109	—	—	—	109	1	108
Frammingham	628	23	2	21	605	2	603
Franklin	49	10	10	—	39	—	39
Freetown	15	3	—	3	12	3	9
Gardner	571	42	32	10	529	7	522
Gay Head	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Georgetown	39	5	4	1	34	4	30
Gill	6	—	—	—	6	3	3
Gloucester	1,139	72	68	4	1,067	2	1,065
Goshen	5	2	—	2	3	—	3
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	147	7	5	2	140	1	139
Granby	11	11	9	2	—	—	—
Granville	8	3	1	2	5	—	5
Great Barrington	98	3	—	3	95	25	70
Greenfield	260	32	17	15	228	4	224
Greenwich	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Groton	51	5	5	—	46	—	46
Groveland	24	1	—	1	23	1	22
Hadley	59	1	—	1	58	—	58
Halifax	2	1	1	—	1	1	—
Hamilton	39	1	—	1	38	1	37
Hampden	15	—	—	—	15	—	15
Hancock	3	1	—	1	2	—	2
Hanover	38	7	7	—	31	—	31
Hanson	53	3	3	—	50	2	48
Hardwick ¹	47	2	2	—	45	2	43
Harvard	6	—	—	—	6	3	3
Harwich	50	7	6	1	43	1	42
Hatfield	23	2	—	2	21	—	21
Haverhill	4,326	1,108	236	872	3,218	—	3,218
Hawley	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Heath	3	1	—	1	2	2	—
Hingham	107	13	10	3	94	7	87
Hinsdale	26	—	—	—	26	—	26
Holbrook	18	—	—	—	18	—	18
Holden ¹	77	8	1	7	69	1	68
Holland ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston	80	14	14	—	66	—	66
Holyoke	3,622	412	308	104	3,210	22	3,188
Hopedale	43	—	—	—	43	4	39
Hopkinton	38	3	—	3	35	4	31
Hubbardston ¹	25	4	—	4	21	3	18
Hudson	229	18	12	6	211	2	209
Hull	58	8	3	5	50	15	35
Huntington	23	—	—	—	23	1	22
Ipswich	308	11	9	2	297	7	290
Kingston	118	4	—	4	114	17	97
Lakeville	6	1	—	1	5	3	2
Lancaster	49	4	3	1	45	—	45
Lanesborough	18	—	—	—	18	—	18
Lawrence	4,319	631	618	13	3,688	36	3,652
Lee	70	6	—	6	64	6	58
Leicester ¹	164	3	2	1	161	3	158

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1929 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firm	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Lenox	66	—	—	—	66	3	63
Leominster	989	37	30	7	952	17	935
Leverett	10	2	1	1	8	2	6
Lexington	117	17	7	10	100	2	98
Leyden	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Lincoln	7	2	2	—	5	—	5
Littleton	15	—	—	—	15	1	14
Longmeadow	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Lowell	7,410	837	733	104	6,573	19	6,554
Ludlow	360	6	—	6	354	14	340
Lunenburg	35	—	—	—	35	7	28
Lynn	3,786	239	167	72	3,547	63	3,484
Lynnfield	4	—	—	—	4	3	1
Malden	1,033	141	97	44	892	14	878
Manchester	30	5	5	—	25	—	25
Mansfield	226	14	4	10	212	8	204
Marblehead	220	21	21	—	199	5	194
Marion	40	1	1	—	39	1	38
Marlborough	791	56	51	5	735	34	701
Marshfield	48	9	9	—	39	1	38
Mashpee	30	1	—	1	29	1	28
Mattapoisett	56	7	5	2	49	—	49
Maynard	187	4	2	2	183	4	179
Medfield	21	3	—	3	18	4	14
Medford	924	37	26	11	887	4	883
Medway	72	—	—	—	72	3	69
Melrose	226	19	—	19	207	7	200
Mendon	11	—	—	—	11	1	10
Merrimac	79	5	1	4	74	7	67
Methuen	682	33	15	18	649	1	648
Middleborough	441	39	30	9	402	12	390
Middlefield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middleton	30	—	—	—	30	11	19
Milford	460	53	44	9	407	22	385
Millbury ¹	310	13	2	11	297	15	282
Millis	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Millville	28	5	2	3	23	2	21
Milton	73	16	4	12	57	6	51
Monroe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson	56	4	4	—	52	—	52
Montague	145	20	11	9	125	7	118
Monterey	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Montgomery	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	9	—	—	—	9	—	9
Nantucket	38	14	13	1	24	3	21
Natick	553	30	24	6	523	8	515
Needham	131	1	—	1	130	20	110
New Ashford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford	11,117	546	425	121	10,571	82	10,489
New Braintree ¹	10	—	—	—	10	—	10
New Marlborough	21	1	—	1	20	2	18
New Salem	6	—	—	—	6	1	5
Newbury	21	1	—	1	20	—	20
Newburyport	367	36	36	—	331	3	328
Newton	712	23	19	4	689	2	687
Norfolk	24	3	—	3	21	—	21
North Adams	731	118	45	73	613	—	613
North Andover	118	11	10	1	107	5	102
North Attleborough	323	29	29	—	294	8	286
North Brookfield	87	7	6	1	80	5	75
North Reading	42	3	—	3	39	1	38
Northampton	683	62	36	26	621	1	620
Northborough	52	2	—	2	50	10	40
Northbridge	432	23	11	12	409	1	408
Northfield	36	—	—	—	36	10	26
Norton	67	3	—	3	64	7	57
Norwell	20	6	4	2	14	—	14
Norwood	257	2	—	2	255	22	233
Oak Bluffs	84	2	—	2	82	4	78
Oakham ¹	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
Orange	98	2	—	2	96	9	87
Orleans	16	—	—	—	16	2	14
Otis	4	—	—	—	4	4	—
Oxford	141	22	21	1	119	3	116
Palmer	336	25	15	10	311	5	306
Paxton ¹	9	2	—	2	7	2	5

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1929 — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmory	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Peabody	586	53	43	10	533	16	517
Pelham	9	—	—	—	9	—	8
Pembroke	12	4	2	2	8	—	8
Pepperell	72	—	—	—	72	—	72
Peru	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Petersham	5	2	—	2	3	1	2
Phillipston	26	2	—	2	24	2	22
Pittsfield	1,686	218	98	120	1,468	15	1,453
Plainfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville	19	—	—	—	19	—	19
Plymouth	357	18	17	1	339	7	332
Plympton	5	—	—	—	5	1	4
Prescott	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Princeton ¹	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Provincetown	60	6	5	1	54	2	52
Quincy	734	57	44	13	677	12	665
Randolph	80	14	14	—	66	4	62
Raynham	47	—	—	—	47	3	44
Reading	175	2	—	2	173	14	159
Rehoboth	23	3	—	3	20	5	15
Revere	700	4	—	4	696	37	659
Richmond	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Rochester	26	—	—	—	26	4	22
Rockland	183	17	17	—	166	8	158
Rockport	85	10	9	1	75	3	72
Rowe	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Rowley	30	3	—	3	27	1	26
Royal ton	51	—	—	—	51	9	42
Russell	9	2	—	2	7	3	4
Rutland ¹	38	2	1	1	36	—	36
Salem	3,564	156	108	48	3,408	37	3,371
Salisbury	51	5	—	5	46	5	41
Sandisfield	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Sandwich	62	—	—	—	62	2	60
Saugus	329	10	5	5	319	15	304
Savoy	14	4	—	4	10	—	10
Scituate	72	3	—	3	69	2	67
Seekonk	59	1	—	1	58	1	57
Sharon	36	1	—	1	35	3	32
Sheffield	17	1	—	1	16	8	8
Shelburne	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Sherborn	17	1	—	1	16	4	12
Shirley	65	11	2	9	54	—	54
Shrewsbury	213	—	—	—	213	3	210
Shutesbury	14	—	—	—	13	3	10
Somerset	269	3	2	1	266	3	263
Somerville	1,802	214	61	153	1,588	43	1,545
South Hadley	187	12	7	5	175	1	174
Southampton	11	1	—	1	10	—	10
Southborough	15	—	—	—	15	—	15
Southbridge	737	33	18	15	704	22	682
Southwick	38	—	—	—	37	2	35
Spencer	112	13	13	—	99	5	94
Springfield	4,061	718	626	92	3,343	13	3,330
Sterling ¹	27	3	—	3	24	1	23
Stockbridge	21	—	—	—	21	2	19
Stoneham	148	21	19	2	127	14	113
Stoughton	124	3	10	2	112	16	96
Stow	20	3	2	1	17	1	16
Sturbridge	38	5	4	1	33	1	32
Sudbury	32	6	—	6	26	1	25
Sunderland	28	1	—	1	27	—	27
Sutton	88	6	6	—	82	3	79
Swampscott	128	5	2	3	123	4	119
Swansea	22	—	—	—	22	1	21
Taunton	1,395	96	80	16	1,299	9	1,290
Templeton	62	—	—	—	62	—	62
Tewksbury	40	3	—	3	37	—	37
Tisbury	6	—	—	—	6	—	6
Tolland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	16	1	—	1	15	5	10
Townsend	58	7	5	2	51	1	50
Truro	5	—	—	—	5	—	5
Tyngsborough	53	1	—	1	52	—	52
Tyringham	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
Upton	24	3	3	—	21	—	21
Uxbridge	95	19	19	—	76	—	76

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1929 — Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE		
		Total	In In-firmary	In Other Institutions	Total	In Private Families	In Own Homes
Wakefield	308	22	18	4	286	3	283
Wales	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
Walpole	78	8	—	8	70	8	62
Waltham	935	73	41	32	862	1	861
Ware	187	7	7	—	180	7	173
Wareham	129	10	9	1	119	6	113
Warren ¹	136	17	1	16	119	1	118
Warwick	4	—	—	—	4	1	3
Washington	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Watertown	613	31	13	18	582	41	541
Wayland	48	1	—	1	47	—	47
Webster	583	33	24	9	550	2	548
Wellesley	57	2	—	2	55	—	50
Wellfleet	12	—	—	—	12	8	4
Wendell	16	—	—	—	16	—	16
Wenham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Boylston ¹	37	2	—	2	35	—	35
West Bridgewater	59	—	—	—	59	—	59
West Brookfield ¹	13	7	4	3	6	—	6
West Newbury	35	—	—	—	35	4	31
West Springfield	613	3	—	3	610	19	591
West Stockbridge	23	—	—	—	23	2	21
West Tisbury	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Westborough	166	18	11	7	148	4	144
Westfield	424	40	25	15	384	9	375
Westford	70	6	6	—	64	1	63
Westhampton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westminster ¹	70	17	3	14	53	—	53
Weston	3	1	—	1	2	2	—
Westport	129	11	8	3	118	1	117
Westwood	13	1	—	1	12	—	12
Weymouth	783	21	20	1	762	13	749
Whately	24	6	1	5	18	1	17
Whitman	102	1	—	1	101	20	81
Wilbraham	135	—	—	—	135	5	130
Williamsburg	35	3	—	3	32	4	28
Williamstown	61	1	—	1	60	3	57
Wilmington	76	10	—	10	66	—	66
Winchendon	395	43	21	22	352	10	342
Winchester	275	6	—	6	269	18	251
Windsor	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Winthrop	117	9	8	1	108	11	97
Woburn	679	40	39	1	639	1	638
Worcester	7,329	283	271	12	7,046	506	6,540
Worthington	5	4	—	4	1	—	1
Wrentham	29	12	11	1	17	2	15
Yarmouth	79	—	—	—	79	5	74
Grand total	149,523 ²	12,358	8,100	4,258	137,165	3,465	133,700

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.² Added to this number will be 4,685 aided in State institutions shown in Table II.

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1929.*

Aggregate	34,899
In institutions:	
Total	6,200
State Infirmary	3,559
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	224
Massachusetts Hospital School	902
Town or City Infirmary	461
Other institutions	1,054
Outside:	
Total	28,699
Private families	338
Own homes	28,361

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1929, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Number supported or relieved April 1, 1928	56,730	16,152	72,882
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	62,579	18,747	81,326
Number who died, were discharged from support, or were transferred to other institutions during the year:			
Total	57,750	18,878	76,628
Died	2,050	591	2,641
Discharged	54,370	16,879	71,249
Transferred	1,330	1,408	2,738
Number remaining April 1, 1929	61,559	16,021	77,580

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1929, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	119,309	34,899	154,208
Male	56,414	18,186	74,600
Female	62,895	16,713	79,608
White	116,239	33,912	150,151
Native:			
Total	91,114	23,728	114,842
Male	44,614	12,305	56,919
Female	46,500	11,423	57,923
Foreign:			
Total	24,607	9,854	34,461
Male	10,149	5,202	15,351
Female	14,458	4,652	19,110
Unknown:			
Total	518	330	848
Male	242	188	430
Female	276	142	418
Colored	3,070	987	4,057
Native:			
Total	2,626	851	3,477
Male	1,214	424	1,638
Female	1,412	427	1,839
Foreign:			
Total	418	130	548
Male	178	64	242
Female	240	66	306
Unknown:			
Total	26	6	32
Male	17	3	20
Female	9	3	12

TABLE V. — *Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1929, classified by Parent Nativity.*

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born	93,740	24,579	118,319
Parents:			
Native	33,078	8,176	41,254
Foreign	40,090	10,779	50,869
Mixed	17,619	4,698	22,317
Unknown	2,953	926	3,879

TABLE VI. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1929, classified by Present Age.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		119,309	34,899	154,208
Under 5		11,732	3,442	15,174
5 to 9		20,651	6,087	26,738
10 to 14		20,670	5,931	26,601
15 to 19		12,926	3,695	16,621
20 to 24		4,860	1,392	6,252
25 to 29		4,421	1,314	5,735
30 to 34		5,592	1,801	7,393
35 to 39		6,968	2,173	9,141
40 to 44		6,367	2,011	8,378
45 to 49		4,666	1,541	6,207
50 to 54		3,268	1,055	4,323
55 to 59		2,959	939	3,898
60 to 64		2,827	920	3,747
65 to 69		3,179	855	4,034
70 to 74		2,945	645	3,590
75 to 79		2,338	462	2,800
80 to 84		1,184	185	1,369
85 to 89		501	78	579
90 to 94		125	20	145
95 to 99		31	4	35
100 and over		4	3	7
Unknown		1,095	346	1,441

TABLE VII. — *Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1929, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		271	60	331
Male		150	38	188
Female		121	22	143
Insane:				
Total		110	51	161
Male		58	33	91
Female		52	18	70
Idiotic:				
Total		117	7	124
Male		63	4	67
Female		54	3	57
Epileptic:				
Total		44	2	46
Male		29	1	30
Female		15	1	16

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1929, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		57,750	18,878	76,628
Male		28,440	10,265	38,705
Female		29,310	8,613	37,923
To care of relatives and friends:				
Total		28,342	8,126	36,468
Male		14,245	4,090	18,335
Female		14,097	4,036	18,133
To other institutions:				
Total		1,330	1,408	2,738
Male		726	806	1,532
Female		604	602	1,206
To care of self:				
Total		26,028	8,753	34,781
Male		12,266	4,965	17,231
Female		13,762	3,788	17,550
Died:				
Total		2,050	591	2,641
Male		1,203	404	1,607
Female		847	187	1,034

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1929, classified by Countries of Birth.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born		25,025	9,984	35,009
Number born in:				
Canada		6,455	3,270	9,725
England and Wales		1,679	511	2,190
Germany		245	79	324
Ireland		4,620	1,612	6,232
Italy		3,204	1,414	4,618
Russia and Poland		2,401	861	3,262
Scandinavia		366	100	466
Scotland		440	155	595
Other countries		5,615	1,982	7,597

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1929, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved		154,208
Percentage:		
Local		77.37
State		22.63
Place of Relief:		
In institutions:		
Total		11.05
Infirmeries		5.25
Other institutions		2.76
State institutions		3.04
Outside:		
Total		88.95
Private families		2.25
Own homes		86.70
Age:		
20 and under		56.36
21 to 59		32.13
60 and over		10.57
Unknown . . . . .		.94
Sex:		
Male		48.38
Female		51.62
Color:		
White		97.37
Colored		2.63
Mental condition:		
Sane		99.79
Insane . . . . .		.10
Idiotic . . . . .		.08
Epileptic . . . . .		.03

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1929.*

Population, 1925	4,144,205
Number per 1,000 of population:	
Of all persons relieved	37.21
Of males	18.00
Of females	19.21
Of native born	28.55
Of foreign born	8.45
Of native born of foreign parentage	12.27
Of unknown birth . . . . .	.21
Of vagrants	2.71

TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.

CITIES AND TOWNS	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES				RECEIPTS			EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES	
	Grand Total Expenditures	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE		On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys	All Other	Net Ordinary Expenditures	On Account of Institutions
		Total	In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes			
Abington	\$20,228 39	\$20,228 39	\$1,672 53	\$2,736 40	\$2,810 40	\$12,666 47	\$342 50	\$15,677 92	-
Acton	1,756 01	1,756 01	-	135 87	736 12	720 02	155 00	1,587 01	-
Acushnet	13,162 95	13,162 95	-	2,693 00	1,763 07	8,372 62	334 26	8,743 35	-
Adams	51,251 82	51,251 82	10,033 87	5,537 48	2,715 01	32,110 85	845 61	44,073 64	-
Agawam	7,674 86	7,674 86	-	1,133 94	2,225 56	3,707 12	608 34	6,679 08	-
Alford	21,770 31	21,770 31	6,225 52	1,557 09	199 11	13,407 96	390 63	18,142 40	-
Amesbury	5,374 15	5,374 15	-	1,675 58	577 00	3,118 72	2 85	4,920 04	-
Anneburg	18,842 16	18,842 16	8,071 75	1,397 38	867 63	7,500 40	705 00	17,229 24	-
Andover	42,865 61	42,865 61	2,476 12	7,560 96	2,612 81	28,189 17	2,466 55	37,572 72	-
Arlington	4,821 85	4,821 85	938 88	257 56	620 16	2,968 02	137 23	3,845 53	-
Ashburnham	1,379 18	1,379 18	-	366 00	154 00	854 18	35 00	1,379 18	-
Ashby	67 77	67 77	-	-	-	43 77	24 00	67 77	-
Ashfield	5,018 72	5,018 72	-	838 50	580 12	3,505 74	94 38	3,588 95	-
Ashtab	21,497 48	21,497 48	6,722 96	1,118 79	12,185 21	918 59	2,096 44	2,077 18	-
Attleboro	43,460 99	43,460 99	7,153 25	1,332 18	29,347 01	3,262 14	325 00	34,880 68	-
Auburn	11,941 86	11,941 86	103 31	1,246 56	1,955 23	8,436 76	200 00	10,040 84	-
Avon	4,862 04	4,862 04	-	553 75	193 58	4,114 71	-	3,882 32	-
Ayer	8,356 96	8,356 96	5,733 63	184 05	215 19	1,345 91	175 05	5,090 24	-
Barnstable	32,066 64	32,066 64	6,694 10	1,078 08	4,138 81	17,578 32	603 33	27,353 75	\$703 13
Barre	9,670 27	9,670 27	6,508 01	-	2,299 78	450 08	200 00	3,948 96	1,974 00
Becket	590 08	590 08	85 00	-	-	632 85	45 00	508 83	662 48
Bedford	794 70	794 70	56 00	-	-	576 50	105 85	704 70	-
Belchertown	3,196 96	3,196 96	1,160 21	93 45	1,366 80	576 50	-	2,289 73	-
Bellingham	2,431 69	2,431 69	899 62	423 50	47 62	758 57	302 38	1,231 69	-
Belmont	8,720 43	8,720 43	-	89 00	1,238 27	6,982 16	441 00	5,180 09	-
Berkley	548 73	548 73	-	-	-	548 73	-	319 36	-
Berlin	1,111 00	1,111 00	-	299 00	229 00	583 00	-	244 16	-
Bernardston	773 31	773 31	-	366 58	296 50	10 23	-	866 84	-
Beverly	84,095 79	84,095 79	17,846 91	4,987 44	2,662 47	53,043 30	5,555 67	606 47	-
Billerica	13,667 54	13,667 54	5,789 79	643 00	998 00	5,696 37	530 38	63,771 43	-
Blackstone	7,160 91	7,160 91	1,244 51	148 50	42 31	5,475 59	250 00	4,037 66	-
Blandford	160 00	160 00	-	160 00	-	-	-	1,459 37	-
							133 40	26 60	-

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their own Homes — Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		IN INSTITUTIONS			OUTSIDE							
		Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Administration	On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmaries	All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other	
Bolton	\$1,945 69	\$501,232 04	—	\$483 50	\$615 00	\$780 00	\$67 19	—	\$265 00	\$1,680 69	—	—
Boston	3,922,854 11	3,202,151 93	45 00	16,851 82	147,157 06	2,205,953 00	240,958 01	\$3,749 02	347,788 80	2,850,614 11	\$720,702 18	—
Bourne	6,126 19	6,126 19	45 00	—	2,001 00	3,630 19	450 00	—	761 72	5,364 47	—	—
Buxborough	73 00	73 00	—	58 00	—	—	15 00	—	—	47 00	—	—
Buxford	2,242 00	2,242 00	1,698 00	425 00	24 00	—	95 00	82 30	—	2,242 00	—	—
Boylston ¹	672 42	672 42	82 30	23 50	—	501 22	65 40	—	—	590 12	—	—
Braintree	31,441 52	31,441 52	8,564 39	4,892 93	—	15,726 61	2,227 59	584 19	5,940 01	24,917 32	—	—
Brewster	3,381 55	3,381 55	—	587 16	440 00	2,054 39	300 00	—	1,150 79	2,230 76	—	—
Bridgewater	12,398 02	12,030 54	4,626 15	660 50	60 00	5,819 80	864 09	1,657 50	2,408 43	7,964 61	367 48	—
Brimfield	811 09	811 09	—	—	36 00	725 09	50 00	—	386 72	424 37	—	—
Brookton	191,811 76	191,811 76	44,349 37	5,492 12	8,110 65	124,355 97	9,503 65	16,206 22	20,710 11	154,895 43	—	—
Brookfield ¹	1,802 33	1,802 33	169 00	41 50	654 74	937 09	—	300 81	563 41	1,238 92	—	—
Brookline	47,178 61	47,178 61	8,477 72	2,162 65	1,403 87	34,280 96	853 41	—	15,752 89	31,124 91	—	—
Buckland	3,385 86	3,385 86	—	78 00	1,524 91	1,684 95	98 00	—	704 25	2,681 61	—	—
Burlington	2,274 86	2,274 86	—	243 50	—	1,630 84	400 52	—	2,428 67	153 81 ²	—	—
Cambridge	376,777 22	376,777 22	58,367 51	14,505 34	3,283 57	277,099 97	23,520 83	3,973 48	120,720 09	252,083 65	—	—
Canton	11,824 40	11,824 40	100 00	1,761 59	3,094 38	6,568 43	300 00	—	946 96	10,877 44	—	—
Carle	1,189 10	1,189 10	—	130 00	—	967 10	—	—	25 70	1,163 40	—	—
Carver	3,159 09	3,159 09	140 86	58 00	848 12	2,095 11	17 00	—	1,456 66	1,702 43	—	—
Charlmon ¹	1,498 23	1,498 23	48 00	83 48	504 00	862 75	—	—	1,366 23	—	—	—
Charlton ¹	4,756 89	4,756 89	818 14	634 21	—	3,154 54	150 00	—	4,756 89	—	—	—
Chatham	4,043 15	4,043 15	—	941 40	1,218 84	1,672 91	210 00	—	—	4,043 15	—	—
Chelmsford	14,190 51	14,190 51	3,781 09	217 85	1,218 84	9,964 32	227 25	1,371 41	2,781 00	10,038 10	—	—
Chelsea	198,276 96	198,276 96	—	46,253 87	1,258 72	140,792 78	9,971 59	—	40,904 01	157,372 95	—	—
Cheshire	3,877 61	3,877 61	—	437 12	2,277 89	1,072 60	90 00	—	423 65	3,453 96	—	—
Chester	2,885 17	2,885 17	183 00	—	370 25	2,148 92	183 00	—	—	2,885 17	—	—
Chesterfield	—	—	19,046 36	—	—	80,782 99	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee	131,062 98	131,062 98	—	9,748 70	11,230 40	80,782 99	10,254 53	872 50	11,569 04	118,621 44	—	—
Chilmark	21 00	21 00	—	—	—	—	21 00	—	—	21 00	—	—
Clarkburg	3,239 57	3,239 57	—	318 60	863 61	2,047 36	10 00	—	556 29	2,683 28	—	—
Clinton	35,885 10	35,885 10	8,930 35	1,397 00	—	24,076 13	681 62	276 69	3,656 13	31,152 28	300 00	—
Cohasset	15,747 17	15,747 17	7,272 56	1,304 50	—	5,520 63	1,649 48	962 43	674 49	14,110 25	—	—
Colrain	2,895 68	2,895 68	1,108 96	—	766 88	1,019 84	—	908 94	512 00	1,474 74	—	—

Concord	14,505 36	14,467 79	6,922 82	37 00	865 44	6,362 53	280 00	6,504 77	1,405 33	6,557 69
Conway	3,105 54	3,105 54	-	136 00	1,419 40	1,580 14	-	-	384 36	2,521 18
Cumington	4,331 71	4,331 71	-	431 71	-	-	-	-	36 83	394 88
Dalton	9,831 05	9,831 05	-	461 72	1,099 00	8,226 83	43 50	-	2,488 99	7,342 06
Dana 1	433 00	433 00	-	127 00	-	8,226 83	85 00	-	127 00	306 00
Danvers	22,800 56	22,800 56	-	1,920 24	4,058 58	15,879 69	242 05	-	6,011 61	16,382 95
Dartmouth	24,075 37	24,075 37	6,121 90	1,512 00	1,141 70	13,066 42	2,243 35	203 60	6,117 69	17,869 08
Deedham	35,685 78	35,685 78	6,677 81	621 50	1,761 92	24,376 17	2,248 38	966 80	6,567 22	28,151 76
Deerfield	3,438 74	3,438 74	-	11 82	1,214 93	2,211 99	-	-	735 75	2,702 99
Dennis	5,509 20	5,509 20	451 00	380 24	1,935 58	2,742 38	525 00	-	664 72	4,844 48
Dighton	8,849 63	8,849 63	182 00	637 40	1,422 12	6,083 11	225 98	-	404 88	8,444 75
Douglas	8,650 34	8,200 60	4,518 36	191 43	-	3,264 83	570 13	990 65	570 13	449 74
Dover	729 69	729 69	-	679 69	-	-	50 00	-	-	729 69
Dracut	11,305 11	11,305 11	-	1,210 65	756 00	8,772 31	566 15	-	4,409 47	13,511 32
Dudley	14,490 91	14,490 91	-	2,576 53	809 95	8,772 31	1,200 19	-	979 59	532 50
Dunstable	532 50	532 50	-	134 00	-	398 50	-	-	1,241 92	7,994 24
Duxbury	9,236 16	9,236 16	3,356 21	439 00	-	4,965 95	475 00	3,306 78	852 89	7,624 87
East Bridgewater	10,931 65	10,931 65	4,342 44	430 10	340 00	4,711 93	1,107 18	-	569 80	4,015 92
East Brookfield 1	1,804 74	1,804 74	-	88 80	-	1,537 09	178 85	-	-	140 00
East Longmeadow	4,585 72	4,585 72	366 00	225 72	478 39	3,486 36	29 25	-	-	140 00
Eastham	140 00	140 00	-	-	-	123 00	17 00	-	-	140 00
Easthampton	33,528 83	33,528 83	10,274 41	3,028 74	28 00	19,283 10	914 58	3,066 39	8,350 71	22,111 73
Easton	16,343 31	16,343 31	3,968 77	1,512 30	1,798 06	9,462 34	1,379 90	1,004 66	1,827 75	13,510 90
Edgartown	5,579 41	5,579 41	-	1,272 00	365 00	2,509 33	-	-	-	5,579 41
Edgmont	365 00	365 00	-	-	372 94	454 66	-	-	642 57	1,427 20
Enfield	1,427 20	1,427 20	-	-	573 58	3,583 07	150 00	-	-	4,471 76
Erving	5,114 33	5,114 33	-	797 68	810 27	1,720 13	322 00	-	-	2,981 92
Essex	143,234 64	143,234 64	1,211 75	129 52	3,141 37	122,109 79	8,433 90	-	32,621 61	110,613 03
Everett	38,260 28	36,075 11	7,001 94	3,886 87	5,144 13	19,816 66	225 51	846 31	7,326 76	27,992 04
Farhaven	408,535 41	408,535 41	92,286 73	4,099 06	274,286 75	9,306 25	34,862 87	4,331 10	30,462 81	370,741 50
Fall River	18,710 09	18,710 09	4,286 91	1,238 57	3,278 36	2,967 02	600 00	529 56	2,165 72	16,014 81
Falmouth	166,124 56	166,124 56	17,843 40	9,935 99	3,669 02	126,558 76	8,117 39	2,625 28	36,513 46	126,985 82
Fitchburg	1,294 99	1,294 99	-	939 99	497 68	797 41	-	-	1,294 99	1,294 99
Florida	13,480 17	13,480 17	-	273 35	2,703 76	10,275 76	227 30	-	6,199 57	7,280 60
Foxborough	38,491 56	38,491 56	1,064 26	5,325 01	30,431 41	30,431 41	1,670 88	17,207 51	21,284 05	18,932 70
Frammingham	23,539 87	23,539 87	6,363 86	3,298 39	-	13,540 12	337 50	4,607 17	18,932 70	4,845 97
Franklin	4,845 97	4,845 97	544 04	568 27	364 00	3,306 06	63 00	-	-	4,845 97
Freestown	36,999 50	36,999 50	9,670 00	3,805 91	955 00	19,852 97	2,517 62	3,212 80	3,629 10	29,959 60
Gardner	467 89	467 89	-	169 20	38 69	260 00	-	-	-	467 89
Gay Head	3,554 26	3,554 26	-	335 80	649 00	2,181 24	388 22	-	318 11	3,236 15
Georgetown	1,406 18	1,406 18	-	77 58	1,080 00	233 60	15 00	-	-	1,406 18
Gill	88,621 62	88,621 62	18,877 14	4,586 87	4,387 07	55,817 76	4,952 78	567 00	7,652 39	80,412 23
Gloucester	658 89	658 89	-	129 90	228 00	287 49	13 50	-	-	658 89
Goshen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gonndol	24,538 23	24,538 23	7,420 92	2,361 66	448 00	13,283 51	1,024 14	3,731 87	1,718 36	19,088 00
Grafton	482 17	482 17	-	208 16	-	246 01	28 00	-	228 42	253 75
Granville	709 78	709 78	601 80	100 33	-	-	7 65	-	-	709 78
Great Barrington 1	14,576 86	14,576 86	259 30	1,285 35	4,625 00	8,197 90	239 31	-	453 00	14,123 86

* Receipts in excess of expenditures.

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

	4,311 99	4,311 99	967 29	703 03	2,400 07	241 60	326 34	3,985 65
Lancaster	423 24	423 24			207 24			423 24
Lanesborough	298,566 76	269,566 76	90,110 15	5,322 10	152,168 78	15,729 52		269,496 76
Lawrence	12,886 27	10,488 20	1,568 12	1,082 43	9,466 72	70 00		12,886 27
Lee	10,488 20	10,488 20	625 92	714 50	8,365 04	157 66	409 58	16,199 69
Leicester ¹	9,108 15	9,108 15	1,370 61	671 84	1,132 90	517 66		6,286 41
Lenox	54,456 19	54,456 19	8,319 71	3,294 80	3,437 82	459 00		7,300 17
Lexington	1,460 50	1,460 50		375 43	34,372 40	2,283 33		1,867 98
Lewiston	9,595 51	9,595 51	368 50	2,815 43	621 15	3,360 97		45,329 49
Leyden	182 61	182 61			5,071 16	110 00	31 86	1,428 64
Lincoln	1,341 58	1,341 58		445 58	895 00	300 00	792 67	8,802 84
Littleton	898 29	898 29			483 57			182 61
Longmeadow	442,318 72	442,318 72	522 86	315 43	290,492 99	50 00	759 57	1,341 58
Lowell	18,829 94	18,829 94	103,562 31	22,218 39	14,688 72		706 06	155 00
Ludlow	1,606 59	1,606 59	2,161 20	555 70	1,017 32	3,359 58		42 23
Lunenburg	243,224 80	243,224 80			980 57			10,574 41
Lynn	1,266 58	1,266 58	30,119 43	12,041 34	173,991 49	14,723 55	38,616 50	11,533 22
Lynnfield	115,756 29	115,756 29	15,935 44	6,747 34	84,748 47	6,413 84	59,892 07	200,361 98
Malden	10,018 96	10,018 96	3,969 15	520 70	3,593 11	17 00		694 88
Manchester	27,340 54	27,340 54	8,032 55	2,773 13	16,109 43	94 43	4,196 46	49,941 93
Mansfield	27,286 53	27,286 53	7,128 24	1,083 36	18,195 44	4,477 13	2,916 22	18,666 95
Martineau	4,309 49	4,309 49	304 00	218 56	3,543 12	115 00	1,477 56	2,255 31
Martineau	49,714 57	49,714 57	9,572 53	3,003 82	33,407 69	215 00	1,477 56	2,331 93
Marblehead	7,944 69	7,944 69	3,222 25	234 71	4,487 73	981 15	6,187 83	43,311 74
Marblehead	2,892 90	2,892 90			2,482 80		456 66	6,506 88
Marshfield	5,456 70	5,456 70	2,370 77	44 60	2,513 93	56 00	777 70	2,115 20
Mattapoisett	16,432 65	16,432 65	1,248 00	631 75	13,138 27	1,336 99	2,759 89	3,549 21
Maynard	3,492 47	3,492 47		93 55	2,509 09		55 55	13,972 76
Medford	62,112 90	62,112 90	7,325 29	6,274 50	44,211 50	741 94	32,146 51	3,436 92
Medford	5,925 72	5,925 72	1,271 38	516 05	3,438 92	3,785 56	29,224 45	29,224 45
Melrose	21,641 93	21,641 93	1,106 07	5,133 83	7,996 72	431 67	2,938 08	2,938 08
Mendon	2,167 36	2,167 36	104 00	4,589 97	1,150 13	49 38	2,009 89	19,542 04
Merrimac	9,159 54	9,159 54		853 75	5,069 16	59 48	1,475 85	1,691 51
Methuen	62,879 16	62,879 16	8,143 86	1,217 32	2,723 06	150 00	1,317 72	7,841 82
Middleborough	46,090 14	46,090 14	14,769 93	7,560 84	39,712 23	1,250 14	8,243 85	51,385 17
Middlefield	3,022 43	3,022 43		2,352 47	27,029 45	6,544 47	6,625 93	32,919 69
Middleton	52,600 08	52,600 08	12,767 26	801 39	1,666 12			3,022 43
Milford	22,257 39	22,257 39	628 92	4,268 30	35,460 05	3,676 87	10,158 05	38,765 16
Milbury ¹	1,451 84	1,451 84	750 85	443 13	15,757 43	756 74	1,560 89	20,696 89
Mills	4,328 33	4,328 33	719 09	210 00	152 26	106 00	253 00	1,198 84
Millville	12,297 21	12,297 21	3,634 45	2,254 80	2,716 14	135 15	54 41	4,273 97
Milton					4,946 30	1,390 23	2,217 51	8,689 47
Monroe	11,866 63	11,866 63	9,387 60	33 00	2,436 03	3,350 26	257 13	8,259 24
Monson	19,709 46	19,709 46	4,986 31	3,710 20	8,014 68	1,479 46	2,369 88	15,560 12
Montague	182 00	182 00			172 00	10 00		182 00
Montgomery	636 42	636 42		627 42		9 00		375 71
Mount Washington							260 71	

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.² Receipts in excess of expenditures.

Pellam	318 18	318 18	217 85	232 00	278 18	40 00	647 53	174 00	144 18
Pembroke	3,748 50	3,492 35	736 90	252 00	1,319 75	93 45	256 15	944 37	1,900 45
Pemphre	7,975 52	7,975 52	736 90	252 00	6,712 74	276 88	647 53	1,900 45	6,014 12
Peru	10 28	10 28	10 28	10 28	10 28	10 28	10 28	10 28	10 28
Petersham	318 00	318 00	228 25	154 00	85 00	79 00	657 67	318 00	318 00
Phillipston	1,791 17	228 25	228 25	579 00	297 79	23 00	813 73	657 67	1,133 50
Pittsfield	75,300 00	10,893 57	10,893 57	349 85	37,183 13	8,073 45	8,131 73	9,588 37	57,579 90
Plainfield	3,735 75	462 85	462 85	1,792 24	2,449 06	3,735 75	3,735 75	28,779 46	3,735 75
Plainville	32,271 27	32,271 27	992 36	156 00	21,502 30	442 67	776 62	2,715 19	28,779 46
Plymouth	696 62	696 62	696 62	156 00	505 62	35 00	244 30	452 32	452 32
Plympton	7 88	7 88	7 88	156 00	7 88	7 88	7 88	7 88	7 88
Prescott	299 23	299 23	164 50	659 94	55 85	1,143 91	474 54	546 00	299 23
Provincetown	12,078 34	12,078 34	195 71	659 94	7,584 24	5,971 45	474 54	546 00	11,057 80
Quincy	92,864 85	92,864 85	14,293 62	4,718 43	58,083 30	3,000 00	527 85	17,137 56	75,605 19
Randolph	9,270 39	9,270 39	966 20	4,428 87	4,499 32	81 00	527 85	2,519 59	6,222 95
Raynham	3,045 35	3,045 35	169 00	1,020 60	1,564 75	300 00	139 42	139 42	2,905 93
Reading	18,105 92	18,105 92	2,207 20	3,255 16	11,808 36	835 20	6,365 37	11,740 55	6,365 37
Rehoboth	6,330 66	6,330 66	401 30	1,569 00	4,339 36	21 00	979 61	5,351 05	5,351 05
Revere	65,082 02	65,082 02	3,227 03	2,001 25	55,381 46	4,472 28	11,109 56	53,882 46	11,109 56
Richmond	679 10	679 10	812 31	812 31	679 10	60 00	138 00	138 00	551 10
Richster	3,064 36	3,064 36	2,432 67	2,432 67	2,182 05	269 00	1,686 65	2,182 05	2,182 05
Rockland	31,708 12	31,708 12	154 40	366 00	20,199 00	467 40	613 00	5,797 44	24,284 93
Rockport	14,725 94	14,725 94	154 40	366 00	8,579 99	467 40	613 00	1,572 37	12,540 57
Rowe	237 87	237 87	42 00	42 00	195 87	400 00	584 67	2,305 74	237 87
Rowley	2,950 41	2,950 41	208 00	434 00	1,908 41	163 28	584 67	2,305 74	2,305 74
Royalston	3,028 33	3,028 33	118 05	1,621 35	1,125 65	100 77	1,901 85	3,028 33	3,028 33
Russell	1,961 85	1,961 85	705 42	985 17	170 49	58 75	1,408 30	1,901 85	1,901 85
Rutland	5,826 29	5,826 29	1,698 05	3,755 36	3,755 36	6,890 83	3,887 62	4,337 99	4,337 99
Salem	231,196 23	229,683 21	47,888 69	10,378 92	141,380 58	22 70	3,887 62	51,810 55	173,985 04
Salisbury	4,027 81	4,027 81	376 75	1,270 91	2,357 45	304 29	1,307 16	2,600 65	2,600 65
Sandwich	166 86	166 86	166 86	166 86	166 86	304 29	1,307 16	166 86	166 86
Saugus	3,447 65	3,447 65	18 00	420 00	2,705 36	1,09 66	4,838 90	3,447 65	3,447 65
Savoy	43,189 33	43,189 33	797 38	2,818 08	15,523 48	27 00	4,838 90	5,549 09	23,083 34
Schattau	1,530 06	1,530 06	725 56	725 56	777 50	27 00	4,838 90	1,260 06	1,260 06
Seekonk	12,430 23	12,430 23	1,274 78	104 00	10,581 47	470 00	142 56	12,287 67	12,287 67
Sharon	2,866 97	2,866 97	235 43	403 35	2,128 19	100 00	687 47	2,179 50	2,179 50
Sheffield	3,432 33	3,432 33	113 00	1,591 75	2,394 33	525 00	824 87	2,607 46	2,607 46
Shelburne	2,945 45	2,945 45	7 00	1,591 75	1,316 70	30 00	824 87	2,945 45	2,945 45
Shelburne	1,396 00	1,396 00	446 16	909 11	1,396 00	64 75	1,396 00	1,396 00	1,396 00
Shirley	2,893 56	2,893 56	1,226 14	1,586 91	1,086 71	175 74	1,586 91	2,893 56	2,893 56
Shrewsbury	6,255 67	6,255 67	2,620 84	574 71	3,260 85	215 00	1,230 51	6,093 57	6,093 57
Shutesbury	16,358 12	16,358 12	2,620 84	574 71	12,947 57	215 00	1,230 51	15,127 61	15,127 61
Somerset	865 00	865 00	12 00	8,969 99	559 00	343 91	306 80	865 00	865 00
Somerville	19,165 69	18,800 81	12 00	8,969 99	14,484 15	343 91	306 80	18,100 39	18,100 39
South Hadley	181,433 04	21,317 36	21,317 36	224 50	124,583 38	8,727 59	6,836 71	99,208 06	99,208 06
Southampton	20,743 10	1,755 77	1,755 77	224 50	13,007 76	710 90	2,105 38	14,642 15	14,642 15
Southborough	303 70	303 70	292 70	369 00	11 00	200 00	369 00	303 70	303 70
Southborough	1,589 88	1,589 88	369 00	369 00	500 88	200 00	369 00	1,589 88	1,589 88

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Concluded.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES					RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES		
		Total	IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE			On Account of Support and Relief in Infirmarys		All Other	On Account of Institutions	All Other
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Administration					
Southbridge	\$60,953 01	\$60,953 01	\$5,998 40	\$7,079 46	\$5,668 36	\$38,982 14	\$3,224 63	\$396 00	\$6,840 20	\$53,716 81	-	
Southwick	1,274 66	1,274 66	-	437 43	227 50	609 73	-	102 00	102 00	1,172 66	-	
Spencer	16,499 04	15,888 45	8,547 14	612 98	343 00	6,171 70	213 54	4,961 55	850 00	10,076 90	-	
Springfield	274,049 93	271,704 93	75,158 10	10,257 47	-	162,432 11	23,857 25	20,778 45	69,262 62	181,963 86	-	
Spring 1	2,960 72	2,960 72	330 12	319 50	265 00	1,964 25	81 85	-	558 58	2,402 14	-	
Stockbridge	4,705 73	4,705 73	-	30 00	1,100 00	3,087 53	488 20	-	641 56	4,064 17	-	
Stoneham	22,405 45	22,405 45	9,926 98	158 00	1,557 99	10,329 18	433 30	3,765 95	2,166 43	16,473 07	-	
Stoughton	17,030 52	17,030 52	4,982 52	666 60	1,941 63	8,759 02	680 75	1,891 97	1,056 24	14,082 31	-	
Stow	1,460 05	1,460 05	-	591 14	200 72	628 19	40 00	-	158 08	1,301 97	-	
Sturbridge	8,103 68	8,103 68	4,283 94	986 78	182 50	2,091 17	559 29	2,569 75	378 00	5,155 93	-	
Sudbury	2,392 33	2,392 33	-	511 36	-	1,777 35	103 62	-	96 94	2,295 39	-	
Sunderland	3,150 77	3,150 77	-	298 29	-	2,752 48	100 00	-	547 34	2,603 43	-	
Sutton	12,141 86	12,141 86	5,763 44	285 41	1,220 54	4,619 47	253 00	3,366 66	1,714 41	7,060 79	-	
Swampscott	11,928 87	11,928 87	1,100 00	2,782 20	90 00	7,384 34	572 33	-	2,018 21	9,910 66	-	
Swausea	2,501 39	2,501 39	-	369 00	695 98	1,361 41	75 00	-	67 56	2,433 83	-	
Taunton	100,295 26	100,295 26	24,059 90	2,863 41	851 85	67,014 44	5,505 66	5,070 11	8,277 87	86,947 28	-	
Templeton	7,224 93	7,224 93	-	1,093 87	240 00	5,517 53	373 53	-	2,492 64	4,732 29	-	
Tewksbury	4,073 28	4,073 28	-	732 00	611 28	2,580 00	150 00	-	1,765 33	2,307 95	-	
Tisbury	984 37	984 37	-	-	-	909 37	75 00	-	-	984 37	-	
Tolland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Topsfield	1,699 63	1,699 63	-	24 00	1,326 00	285 50	64 13	-	139 00	1,560 63	-	
Townsend	7,258 76	7,258 76	3,654 52	357 47	483 77	2,552 05	210 95	500 18	163 11	6,595 47	-	
Troy	503 90	503 90	-	-	-	413 90	90 00	-	-	503 90	-	
Tyngsborough	2,946 41	2,946 41	-	390 00	-	2,556 41	-	-	-	2,946 41	-	
Tyringham	40 00	40 00	-	40 00	-	-	-	-	-	40 00	-	
Uxbridge	6,713 44	6,713 44	3,691 14	608 00	30 00	2,236 55	147 75	468 51	261 04	5,983 89	-	
Watbridge	20,339 33	20,339 33	6,796 47	1,231 15	1,444 09	9,937 44	930 18	250 00	428 20	19,661 13	-	
Walden	37,949 76	37,049 76	20,978 22	340 55	-	14,711 24	1,019 75	10,285 69	3,852 44	22,911 63	-	
Wales	262 21	262 21	-	-	-	249 21	13 00	-	243 92	18 29	-	
Walpole	14,708 50	14,708 50	164 00	2,828 99	2,426 89	8,587 02	701 60	-	916 30	13,792 20	-	
Ware	151,560 73	123,147 25	11,973 81	11,729 28	879 96	94,903 16	4,541 00	1,438 45	21,658 81	100,049 99	-	
Ware 1	12,426 42	12,426 42	5,176 79	295 02	879 96	4,563 91	1,510 74	572 59	230 00	11,623 83	-	
Wareham	18,092 46	18,092 46	1,983 29	371 00	355 50	14,208 52	1,164 15	83 00	374 50	17,634 96	-	
Warren 1	8,549 39	8,549 39	2,301 07	1,080 23	90 46	4,472 13	605 50	-	1,243 14	7,306 25	-	

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

Aggregate		\$2,519,489 59
Ordinary expenditures		2,473,461 24
In institutions		
State Infirmary	\$501,556 53	
State Farm	41,221 28	\$645,175 18
Massachusetts Hospital School	102,397 37	
Total, outside institutions		1,828,286 06
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions		46,028 35

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1929.*

SUMMARY OF RELIEF

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate	\$11,185,887 28	\$2,519,489 59	\$13,705,376 87
Ordinary expenditures:			
Total	10,378,310 27	2,473,461 24	12,851,771 51
In institutions	2,709,350 40	645,175 18	3,354,525 58
Outside	7,668,959 87	1,828,286 06	9,497,245 93
Extraordinary expenditures:			
Total	807,577 01	46,028 35	853,605 36
Account of institutions	807,577 01	46,028 35	853,605 36
All other	—	—	—

INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions	24
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled	51
Advisory Board, Present members of	2
Aid and Relief, Division of	5
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	8
See Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Settlements	5
See Settlements, Subdivision of.	
Subdivision of Social Service	12
See Social Service, Subdivision of.	
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	7
Vocational Education	7
Boarding homes for aged persons, licensing of	50
Boarding homes for infants, licensed	24
Boys' Parole Branch	30
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Burials	7
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	38
Capacity of Institutions	43
Child Guardianship	17
Adoptions	24
Applications for discharge	26
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported	28
Causes for reception of children	18, 19
Children in care and custody of division	17
Children in custody during year, Summary of all	25
Children over three years of age	22
Children over three years of age, Summary of	25
Children received	17
Children under three years of age, Summary of	24
Collections for support received from cities and towns and directly from parents	24
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	26
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	27
Disposition of children held on temporary mittimi	26
Feeble-minded Group	23
Infants under care	20
Investigation, Subdivision of	20
Licensed boarding homes for infants	27
Licensed lying-in hospitals	28
Localities from which children were received	27
Mortality rate in detail	20
Status of children over three years of age	26
Tuition of children under the care and control of the Department	29
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries, Dependent minor	52
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries, Dependent minor	52
City and town infirmaries, The	124
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns during the month of April, 1929	53
Cities and towns which have been zoned	35
City and town poor, The	51
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	3
County Training Schools, The	50
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	50
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	50
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	50
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole	50
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale	50
Dangerous Diseases	6
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of	26
Department of Public Welfare:	
Members of Advisory Board	2
Principal duties of	4
Report of Commissioner	3
Department's finances, The	58
Dependent minor children:	
With settlement provided for in infirmaries	52
With settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	52
Discharge, Applications for	26
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	26
Disposition by the courts of cases of neglected children	27
Division of Aid and Relief	5
See Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	17
See Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	30
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department	2
Duties of the Department	4
Finances, the Department's	58
Girl's Parole Branch	31
See Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	38
Hospitals, Licensed lying-in	28

Housing and Town Planning	32
Amending zoning by-laws	32
Boards of Appeal	33
Cities and towns which have been zoned	35
Effect of main highways on village life	34
Housing experiment at Lowell	35
Planning boards	32
Value of zoning	33
Zoning administration	33
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	41
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	42
Infant mortality	20
Infants under care	20
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	27
Infants under two years of age, Summary of Boarding Homes	28
Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater	37
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	52
Infirmaries, The city and town	124
Construction, new and contemplated	125
Improvements	126
Infirmaries closed	124
Inspection of	124
Laws relating to	124
Recommendations made	124
Reports from	127
Visitors	126
Institutions, Supervision of	43
Institutions under supervision of the Department	2, 35
County Training Schools	50
Supervision of institutions	43
Capacity, population and inventory	43
Expenditures	46
Inventory	43
Maintenance, net weekly per capita cost	48
Payroll	49
Receipts	45
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	41
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	42
Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	37
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	40
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	38
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury	36
See State Infirmiry.	
Investigation, Subdivision of	20, 30
Juvenile Training, Division of	30
Boys' Parole Branch	31
Girls' Parole Branch	31
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	42
Laws of 1929 affecting the Department:	
Appropriation for a survey of crippled children	55
Relative to consent and notice upon petitions for adoption of children	55
Relative to the licensing and supervision of boarding homes for aged persons	55
Relative to investigation of laws affecting dependent, delinquent, neglected and other children requiring special care	56
Licensed boarding homes for infants	27
Licensing of boarding homes for aged persons	50
Localities from which new children were received	28
Lying-in hospitals, Licensed	28
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	40
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	38
Members of Advisory Board	2
Mothers' Aid, Subdivision of	8
Distribution	11
Duration of Mothers' Aid Cases	10
Factors in Dependency	8
Number of cases active at end of each year	9
Reasons for closing Mothers' Aid cases	9
State appropriations to date	8
Distribution of Mothers' Aid cases	11
Statistics	8
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the court	27
Occupational Therapy	13
Past members of State Board of Charity	56
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of	53
Poor relief, Statistics of	132
Private charitable corporations	62
Annual reports of	63
Endorsement of	64
Inspection of	63
Investigation of charitable organizations seeking incorporation	62
Number and classification of	63
Summary of statistical returns	66
Recommendations for legislation:	
Repeal of wife-settlement law	53
Requirement of annual reports of charitable trusts	53
Regulation of foreign charitable corporations	54
Repeal of law relating to transportation of children under care of department	54
Licensing of boarding homes for aged persons	54
Removals	7
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	3

	PAGE
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of	51
City and town poor	51
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in infirmaries	52
Dependent minor children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	52
Penalty of certain cities and towns for failure to make their returns during the month of April, 1929	53
Settled adult poor provided for in families	51
Settlements, Subdivision of	5
Audit	7
Burials	7
Dangerous diseases	6
Removals	7
Shipwrecked seamen	6
Sick State Poor	6
Temporary Aid	5
Vocational Education	7
Wife-settlement	6
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	41
Sick State Poor	6
Social Service, Subdivision of	12
Children	14
General summary	17
Men	12, 16
Occupational Therapy	13
Statistics	15, 16, 17
Summary of court work	16
Summary of placement work	16
Supervision and Placement	14
Women	13
Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary during the year	15
Women and children discharged from the State Infirmary during the year	15
State Board of Charity, Past members of	56
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at	37
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	36
Statistics of Poor Relief	132
Cost	134, 143
Numbers relieved	132, 135
Subdivision of Investigation	20
Subdivision of Mothers' Aid	8
Subdivision of Settlements	5
Subdivision of Social Service	12
Supervision of institutions	43
Supervision of the settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	51
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	7
Temporary aid	5
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	36
Town Planning, Housing and	32
Training Schools, County	50
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School	38
Trustees, State Infirmary	36
Trustees, Training Schools	40
Tuition of children under the care and control of the department	29
Vocational education	7
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of	7
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	40
Wife-settlement	6

